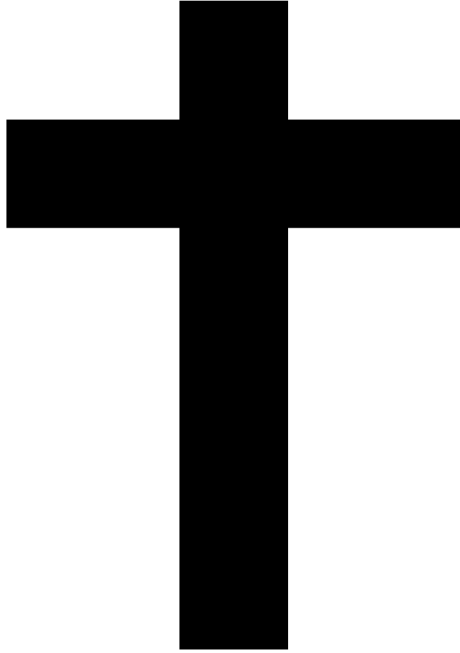


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi**  
**Published Mark & Acts**  
**Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini**

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuŋ [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

## Contents

Mak . . . . .	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi . . . . .	41

## MAK

### Osirisira Akamana Aghuun

# Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

*(Sapta 1.1--3.6)*

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri (Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha mbinghar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri inaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>2</sup> Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuunji gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. <sup>3</sup> Gumaghani itiinji mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.'"

<sup>4</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." <sup>5</sup> Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unuimba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. \* <sup>7</sup> Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh anj gamgaanji guisimbaanra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki anj mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anj anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. <sup>8</sup> Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaanji gee uruami."

*Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anja aghori (Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unju Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. <sup>10</sup> Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbinghegha anmiusua zeghiri. <sup>11</sup> Gumughun a zeghirima itiinji mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, "Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ninji iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi."

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. <sup>13</sup> A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananani itima, Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anja aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui (Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. <sup>15</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhii."

\* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaanmiusua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniijn garima, aniijn osiriviusua noniijn noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniijn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniijn. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniijn mbingeeghi, “Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianja.” <sup>18</sup> Aniijn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniijn noni ivhea thaegha anjn gin zui.

<sup>19</sup> Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniijn garima aniijn noniijn nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. <sup>20</sup> Ana aniijn garavire ikha, aniijn deema, aniijn phura noniijn noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anjn injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniijn Iesusin gin zui.

*Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee (Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui. <sup>22</sup> A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anjn mbingimijir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbingimijir min gu. Anjn mbingimijir Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbingimijir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>23</sup> A kamagh mem mbingivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi. <sup>24</sup> A dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiijn gumagh? Nii ti enja asighasighausua zesire? Ki nii ikaani, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniijn bar inderasi gumaghara.” <sup>25</sup> A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anjn mbingeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. <sup>27</sup> Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno oheviri injaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enja amui. A izii itir gumaghan min mbingeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingeema mee anjn min zui.” <sup>28</sup> Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

*Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu. <sup>30</sup> Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuijn ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anjn gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. <sup>31</sup> Mee anjn mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

<sup>32</sup> Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. <sup>33</sup> Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniijn nori akuvagha iti. <sup>34</sup> Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’ ” A maghira mee righorigharui.

*Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi  
(Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>36</sup> A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui. <sup>37</sup> Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui.” <sup>38</sup> Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjannga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee.” <sup>39</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

*Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anga amuisima, a indera  
(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusi zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anga aghori, “Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami.” <sup>41</sup> Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, “Nan vhusvhus. Nii mbikarigh nomi inderaghami.” <sup>42</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera. <sup>43</sup> A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amannga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, <sup>44</sup> “Nii oragh. Nii maanji bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.’ ” Iesus kamaghiusue, “Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva.” <sup>45</sup> Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

## 2

*Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomthegha indera  
(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi. <sup>2</sup> Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anni itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. <sup>3</sup> Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmiusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna angi isaghuphigha zii. <sup>4</sup> Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusi azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isijn guavanambogha riphenani isijn thongga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusi zeghiri. <sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, “Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>7</sup> “Gumaghan khav thoghousua

kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anjan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.”<sup>8</sup> Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenja kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi?<sup>9</sup> Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomtheugh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera.”<sup>10</sup> Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar\* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi,<sup>11</sup> “Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanjiri.”<sup>12</sup> Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anjan ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

*Iesus nombin gin manjamiusua Livain deeghi*  
(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Iesus nomtheugh Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui.<sup>14</sup> A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anjan garava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nan gin ziri.” Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha anjan gin zui.\*

<sup>15</sup> Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Angiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui.<sup>16</sup> Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiin gumasi mee anjan ganigha, anjan suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua angiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?”<sup>17</sup> Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi*  
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anjan azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.”<sup>19</sup> Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami.”<sup>20</sup> Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh manjiti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

\* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.

\* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.



<sup>21</sup> Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thooj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi. <sup>22</sup> Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, anij ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv  
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoojn zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. <sup>24</sup> Mee zuima Farisiinj marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbinjgeeghi, “Nij ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

<sup>25</sup> Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui. <sup>26</sup> A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti anijnsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha anijnsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

<sup>27</sup> Iesusim mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Got gumasira akuru-vaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuru-vaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. <sup>28</sup> Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

### 3

*Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera  
(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinjger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghami, o? <sup>3</sup> Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbinjgeeghi, “Nij rikavigh zij bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” <sup>4</sup> Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghami, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. <sup>5</sup> Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, “Nij nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. <sup>6</sup> Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphenana thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.



## **Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phati**

*(Sapta 3.7--6.6)*

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui  
(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegha anji gin gueghiri. <sup>8</sup> Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unjuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unjuu ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjiusua gueghiri. <sup>9-10</sup> Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi." <sup>11</sup> Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, "Nii Gotin Otar." <sup>12</sup> Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' "

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila  
(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjiusua zii. <sup>14</sup> Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anji phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maaji Gotina akamana aghuun ukunanga. <sup>15</sup> A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami. <sup>16</sup> Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita), <sup>17</sup> Sebedin otaraniin Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavin mbinin kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinger gumaghaniin), <sup>18</sup> Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinna akoghin gumaghan mav), <sup>19</sup> ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinsi gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari"  
(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akivasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaanji ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. <sup>21</sup> Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamiusua zii.

<sup>22</sup> Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Belsebul anja aphasu. A unduur maghatisi gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." \* <sup>23</sup> Iesus mem mbingera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbingeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?" <sup>24</sup> Kantri thav thoonra nombu biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem

\* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

phatighami. <sup>25</sup> Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. <sup>26</sup> Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaan bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

<sup>27</sup> Gumaghan manav phura aven maanj gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh an ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanj, anj bisi nianga.”

<sup>28-30</sup> Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbingi kamaghiusue, “Utuman maghatighan mav anja aphaa.” A bighan khuanmiasua, akaar kharsir mem mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbanra gem mbingeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anj ikhivire ikaami.”

*Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anj undoosi*

*(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anj undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiasua aven zui. <sup>32</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiasua zekhava akirani iti.” <sup>33</sup> Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nani inaghamuuj? Thaen nani undoosi?” <sup>34</sup> A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara. <sup>35</sup> Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha.”

## 4

*Iesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui”*

*(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti. <sup>2</sup> Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>3</sup> “Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. <sup>4</sup> Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. <sup>5</sup> Marsi anjiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaaji. <sup>6</sup> Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinji. <sup>7</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinanji iregha, umbuer thoonna afhuensima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. <sup>8</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuunji iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu.” <sup>9</sup> Iesus mem mbingi gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Thiinjra ukuaraniinji iti, ana oraghiri.”

*Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi*

*(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee ayna aghunamana akamam mbiniinm mbiuniusua ayna azaaghi. <sup>11</sup> Mee ayna azarasima a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Got ikaanmaran genga aniinsima, gee ma mondisir akaa anda ikaani. Ma mondisir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. <sup>12</sup> Kamagha amuisima, ‘Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniin thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.’ ” \*

*Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniin*

*(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Ana akaman khavin mem mbinji gua kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniin ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? <sup>14</sup> Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. <sup>15</sup> Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. <sup>16</sup> Gumasir marsi anji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. <sup>17</sup> Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. <sup>18</sup> Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. <sup>19</sup> Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivirusua nighinighava, anjiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. <sup>20</sup> Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

*Lamana ananara ana rananda*

*(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gena thiinra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaan ni ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheen n ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan ayna ananara ana ranandaghiri. <sup>22</sup> Kamaghira moongamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. <sup>23</sup> Thiinra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri.”

<sup>24</sup> Am mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomthegeh thove phorugh gera aniinga. <sup>25</sup> Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomthegeh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aniinga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomthegeh ayna aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

*Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam*

<sup>26</sup> Iesusim mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. <sup>27</sup> Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenja aghuughi. Aghaero

\* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manjampusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manjani iphirphiri.

ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuennga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeenji phati. <sup>28</sup> Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuennga aghuu gua anjuu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. <sup>29</sup> Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akomiri uthugho oto.”

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanja asi  
(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>30</sup> A nomthegeha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti? <sup>31</sup> A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi. <sup>32</sup> Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anjuuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anjuur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

<sup>33</sup> Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbinjeeghi. <sup>34</sup> Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vinjiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingararia bigha mem mbinjeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinjni ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi aninj phura aminati  
(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjeeghi, “Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muaanmogh manjanja.” <sup>36</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui. <sup>37</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinjni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin riphiraghiri rimi zava akemanja afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemanji izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. <sup>38</sup> Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?” <sup>39</sup> Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinj mbatogha, riphiraghiri rimi kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!” Am mbinjeema, gamiinj amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. <sup>40</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjeeghi, “Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?” <sup>41</sup> Mee bar ana atitiinga kamagh norira nori vinjeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thiinjra? Gamiinj ko riphiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!”

## 5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi  
(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana ananan oto. <sup>2</sup> Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikeghe Iesusi otuivousua zii. <sup>3-4</sup> A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniinj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aninj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaniinj mmbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati.



<sup>5</sup> A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva anjir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

<sup>6</sup> A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha anmiusua zava anm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. <sup>7-8</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, “Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii.” Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanga asighasigha thaghri.” <sup>9</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii noni izii rimboru.” Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira.” <sup>10</sup> A Iesus igharisi anjana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

<sup>11</sup> Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi.

<sup>12</sup> Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori, “Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami.” <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasasa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhisiigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. <sup>15</sup> Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiini. <sup>16</sup> Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>17</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

<sup>18</sup> Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori. <sup>19</sup> An anja aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthegeh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim.” <sup>20</sup> Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniih nom indera*

*(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus akem nigha nomthegeha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanii itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. <sup>22-23</sup> Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anni izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav an khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anja aghori, “Nan guiva aremighaousua an righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anra athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami.” <sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesus an phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava an gin zui. <sup>25</sup> Mee zuima men thoonn naanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav naanambatir arimarim anni itima 12 pilan ombari giva. <sup>26</sup> A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona

arimarim ana givaousua phura nona anjiro ovisir menji uvhuesima anja anjiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. <sup>27-28</sup> A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, “Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami.” A kamaghi nighinighava anan ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanja zava Iesusin shaarani usuiru. <sup>29</sup> Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anj njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaani, anj mbikarigh nom indera. <sup>30</sup> A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinsi gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?” <sup>31</sup> Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, ‘Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?’ ” <sup>32</sup> Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmuisua ighaghira garagharui. <sup>33</sup> A uruivire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinga inigha guisimbanja anj mbatosi bighaanj gun anj mbingeeghi. <sup>34</sup> Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminjighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighami.”

<sup>35</sup> Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegga zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinja anja aghora thaghri. Niiin guiva aremigha giva.” <sup>36</sup> Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii.” <sup>37</sup> Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. <sup>38</sup> Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. <sup>39</sup> A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.” <sup>40</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, “Ee ikaani, a guisimbanja aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegga guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira ananana aven zui. <sup>41</sup> Mee guegga a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Talita kum!” Akaman khavim mbiniinj kamagh iti, “Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!” <sup>42</sup> An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbanja ringavan maghatigha amui. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbanja mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri.” A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

## 6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anja ase  
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. <sup>2</sup> Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha

amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? <sup>3</sup> Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbinggiva navira averir anga avhesi. <sup>4</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anji phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati.” <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. <sup>6</sup> Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

## **Jesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati**

*(Sapta 6.6–8.21)*

*Jesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menja aniingava mee amanda (Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)*

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. <sup>7</sup> Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjmusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbinggiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniij nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniij nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. <sup>8-9</sup> Am mbinggingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maaji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthege shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maaji. <sup>10</sup> Gee kamagh ramuigh, maajiva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphenan thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maajiva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. <sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghira ramu maaji unjuu thavin manjiti, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbinggera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maaji. Gee kamagh ramuighi, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” <sup>12</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.” <sup>13</sup> Mee kamagh mem mbinggiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

*Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu (Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti.” <sup>15</sup> Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” <sup>16</sup> Mee akaar kharsi vingema, Herot andava araegha a ikaani, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”



<sup>17-20</sup> Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaani, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athi.” Jon kamaghim mbinjeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbinjeeghi. Am mbinjeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaani, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano ohevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbinjera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

<sup>21</sup> Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anj inaghamuun anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee. <sup>22</sup> Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anj ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anj ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anj iphui. Mee bar anj iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbinjeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga.” <sup>23</sup> A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbinjeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga.”

<sup>24</sup> Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akiraseghe gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbinjeeghi, “Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?” Mauthughura anj inaghamuun kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri.”

<sup>25</sup> Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbinjeeghi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri.” <sup>26</sup> Am mbinjeema, Herot anj mbaraeghava anj nav bar anj osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbinjeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anj mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. <sup>27</sup> Herot anj mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. <sup>28</sup> A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mav athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga anj.

<sup>29</sup> Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anj ovhevheenja akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Jesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi  
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbinjeeghi. <sup>31</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira ananan manjiva ee thange avughusuami.” <sup>32</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

<sup>33</sup> Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi. <sup>34</sup> Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. <sup>35</sup> Am mbingvire itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anmiusua za kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi. <sup>36</sup> Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha ananani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagma aghaeghu uvhuesami.” <sup>37</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij.” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?” <sup>38</sup> Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan.” Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue. <sup>41</sup> Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi. <sup>42</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. <sup>43</sup> Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. <sup>44</sup> Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

*Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui  
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, “Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanja.” <sup>46</sup> A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. <sup>47</sup> Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonji itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. <sup>48</sup> A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemanji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua inaarani ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima, <sup>49-50</sup> mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, “Khara ti asaan thavti.” Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiijn thaghri!” <sup>51-52</sup> A kamagh mem mbingiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja anijisi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeenji bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>53</sup> Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. <sup>54</sup> Mee akemi ikegha ataanj anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaani. <sup>55</sup> Mee ana ikeenja, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirsigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir

gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. <sup>56</sup> Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi an shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi an shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

## 7

### *Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira*

*(Metiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. <sup>2</sup> Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi. <sup>3</sup> Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. <sup>4</sup> Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanja. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanja. <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maaji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?” <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbinjiva kamagh osiri, ‘Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. <sup>7</sup> Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.’ <sup>8</sup> Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari.”

<sup>9</sup> Am mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. <sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.’ <sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, ‘Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha aniijn mbinjeeghi, “Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi angiro ovisi, ango marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami.”’ <sup>12</sup> Gee kamaghim mbinjeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. <sup>13</sup> Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanja amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti.”

### *Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjeeghi*

*(Metiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeengiri. <sup>15-16</sup> Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh an ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati.

Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi.”

<sup>17</sup> Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniijn mbaanmiusua anja azaaghi. <sup>18-19</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Eei! Gee onanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anj umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndooniijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anj umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbinji kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. <sup>20</sup> Am mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. <sup>21</sup> Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, <sup>22</sup> pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menja asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onanisiro othevi, <sup>23</sup> othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.”

*Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti  
(Metiu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha monduisi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti. <sup>25</sup> A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava anj anjariri iri. <sup>26</sup> Amighan khav, anj inaghamuun Fonisiana anjanan anm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbinjeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbinjiva anja aghori. <sup>27</sup> Am mbinjeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga.”

<sup>28</sup> Am mbinjeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbinjeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenni iresir aghae vizuii aphii.”

<sup>29</sup> Am mbinjeema Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Niim mbinjingim indera. Kamagha amuisi ni nomthegh no riphenan maani. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee.” <sup>30</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

*Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniijn onanisi mavin akurasima a indera*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri.

<sup>32</sup> A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniijn onanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinje phati. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousua Iesusi aghori. <sup>33</sup> Am mbinjeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha anijn noniinjra mbinjiniijn gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinja athigha anijn asigharatha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi



ipharigha anm mbizaan khii. <sup>34</sup> Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Efata!” Akaman khavim mbiniin kamagh gu, “Ukuighirighiri!” <sup>35</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anni ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi. <sup>36</sup> Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharuisima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. <sup>37</sup> Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi.”

## 8

### *Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi (Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramanamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>2</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. <sup>3</sup> Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unuimbar maniva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami.” <sup>4</sup> Am mbikemisima an suren gumasi anja akam ikara, “Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?” <sup>5</sup> Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “7 pila.”

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir aninmiusua non suren gumasigha aninnsima mee andar menja anindi. <sup>7</sup> Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinmiusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. <sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin an suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unuimbar gue. <sup>10</sup> Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

<sup>11</sup> Mee guesima Farisiin zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, “Got guisimbaanra ana amanda.” <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.” <sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

### *Farisiin rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam (Metiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. <sup>15</sup> Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghavira noriviusua

gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiin iis ko Herotin iisusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” <sup>16</sup> Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.” <sup>17</sup> Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbinginghi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. <sup>18</sup> Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? <sup>19</sup> Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui.” <sup>20</sup> A nomthegeha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.” <sup>21</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

## **Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui**

*(Sapta 8.22–10.52)*

*Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniin nom indera*

<sup>22</sup> Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesususua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. <sup>23</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniin akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniinghi ipharigha nona afharimuun anni iphia athigha kamagh anna azaaghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?” <sup>24</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.” <sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Iesus nomthegeha nona afharimuun an arimaghaniinni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniin ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. <sup>26</sup> A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthegeha unjuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maaniri.”

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi thiiinra nannga arisi?” <sup>28</sup> Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.” <sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thiiinra nannga arisi?” A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamusua mbisevisir gumagh.” <sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thiiinra.”

*Iesus nono ovhevheenna akam koma nomthegehi rikavamir mbingingimanga amui*

*(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphan, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir annga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee

aṅna agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee aṅm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”<sup>32</sup> Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenṅna akama aghurigha mem mbinṅgeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeeṅn gugha, aṅga atarava kamagh aṅm mbinṅgeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”<sup>33</sup> A kamaghim mbinṅgeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh aṅm mbinṅgeeghi, “Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanṅi! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati.”

<sup>34</sup> Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee aṅmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinṅgeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan ḡin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi ḡina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan ḡin zii.”<sup>35</sup> Gumagha aṅamire ikaaousua nighinisi, aṅni utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanḡi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremightima aṅni utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianḡa.<sup>36</sup> Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a ḡina aremighti, bisir kharsi manmaghira aṅna akuraghti? Bar phati.<sup>37</sup> A uvhuesan manavin noni utum aṅmiusua aṅ raniinti? Bar phati.<sup>38</sup> Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinra nani izii ko nana akaman ḡunim mbikiman aṅemiightima, ḡin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena aṅemiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin aṅarana aven zighiraami.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbinḡi guava kamaghim mbinṅgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinṅgeeghi, gee khaghṅi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

### *Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto (Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh aṅm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanṅni igharaghavo oto.<sup>3</sup> Aṅn shaarana aṅarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati.<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vinṅgeeghi.\*<sup>5-6</sup> Mee nori vinḡivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinḡa, Pita mbikimanḡamirim mbinḡigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbinṅgeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanḡa. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.”<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiinḡn mav guan thoonḡn otogha kamaghim mbinṅgeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar aṅn vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!”<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomtheḡha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

<sup>9</sup> Mee nomtheḡha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir ḡun gumagha thavin mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanṅi Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheḡhi rikavighemi.<sup>10</sup> Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheḡhi rikavamira akamam mbiniin mbaanmiusua norira nori vinṅgeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun mee aṅna azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeenṅsi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh

\* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.



gin zaami?” <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anga aseghemi?’ <sup>13</sup> Ki gem mbinjeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anga amuigha giva.” \*

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anga amuisima a nom indera  
(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi. <sup>15</sup> Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raniimusua akhirsigha zui. <sup>16</sup> Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” <sup>17</sup> Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thooni ikhava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimusua zee, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima, am mbinje phati. <sup>18</sup> An anga amuri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghausua nin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati.”

<sup>19</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii.” <sup>20</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi.

<sup>21</sup> Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anga aphasasir?” An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “A irivare itima an anja aphasasir. <sup>22</sup> An an ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” <sup>23</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuivhami.” <sup>24</sup> An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbinjeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!” <sup>25</sup> Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbinjer phatisi thav. Ki nim mbinjeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegh aven maaja thaghri!” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ana aremi.” <sup>27</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

<sup>28</sup> Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?” <sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, “Kamagha amuri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha

\* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbinjeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbinjeeghi. Nii ikaanmusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anmusua utuavia rikiri.

avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khuamiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.” <sup>32</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinginggi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anna azaansighana atitiini.

### *Thiinjre Ikhiv*

*(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbinggi nori vathosi?” <sup>34</sup> Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vinggi kamaghiusue, “Thiinjre ikhiv?” Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. <sup>35</sup> Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thiinj ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni inaraan gumagh ikhiri.” <sup>36</sup> Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>37</sup> “Gumagha thav nangi nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinjra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anga amui.”

### *Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati, a enav*

*(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee an thevi.” <sup>39</sup> Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “An thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. <sup>40</sup> Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati a enav. <sup>41</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Krai a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinjra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga.”

### *Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi*

*(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinjra anra amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Nii mbingue phatisir arivan maniva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. <sup>43-44</sup> Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima nii mbingue phatisir arivani unuun mananga. <sup>45-46</sup> Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. <sup>47</sup> Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven mananga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. <sup>48</sup> Ananan khav aphisiri

uḡusi mem mbikarisi aphi tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunḡue phati.

<sup>49</sup> Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aniiḡmiusua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniinḡ indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniinḡ inderaghani. <sup>50</sup> Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomtheḡh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amiiḡndighani ikhii.”

## 10

### *Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi (Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusi unuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimiḡ muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomtheḡha zava, ana akuvasima, a miḡhasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

<sup>2</sup> A men surea amuima, Farisiinḡ marsi zava anḡ koruamua kamagh anḡ azaaghi, “Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbiḡgeeghi? Gumagh nona amuuḡ athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?” <sup>3</sup> A mena azaanḡsigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, “Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?”

<sup>4</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anḡ mbiḡgeeghi, “Moses, gumagha thav amuuḡ athamiraghaousua managhamuuḡniiḡ noniiḡ thamiraghamirim mbiḡharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi.” <sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, “Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri.

<sup>6</sup> Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. <sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuuḡ thaeghiva, a nona amuuḡn phorugh aniiḡ noniiḡn phorughami.

<sup>8</sup> Aniiḡ nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Aniiḡ nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniiḡ nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. <sup>9</sup> Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniḡgu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav aniaa biighem thughatis phati.”

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun mee nomtheḡha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anḡ azaaghi. <sup>11</sup> A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, “Gumagha thav nona amuuḡ thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuuḡḡa asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. <sup>12</sup> Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui.”

### *Iesus boorir akua (Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anḡ suren gumasi menḡa avhesava men thevi.

<sup>14</sup> Mee menḡa avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbiḡgeeghi, “Nii thiiḡra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovsegheḡ kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. <sup>15</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbiḡgeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegheḡ min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manḡḡḡa. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven manḡḡham phati.” <sup>16</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori

uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbinjgeeghi.

*Bisira avirare itir gumagh  
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Fhighin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?” <sup>18</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun nannga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. <sup>19</sup> Nii Got Mosesi aniinjiro othiv ikaani, ‘Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenji ikhiva aniinm mbizeva aragh.’ ” <sup>20</sup> Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti.” <sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, an vhusvhusigha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuangami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva anjiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unuun bisir aghuura nianga.” <sup>22</sup> An anm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, an khom mbisiinji. A ikaani, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha an nava osemisi a gu.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannganga!” <sup>24</sup> An suren gumasi an akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannganga. <sup>25</sup> Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven mannganga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannganga!” <sup>26</sup> A mem mbinjgeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vingeeghi, “Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?” <sup>27</sup> Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti.”

<sup>28</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee.” <sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii. <sup>30</sup> Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an an raniingami. <sup>31</sup> Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”

*Jesus nono ovhevheerñi utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anm mbinjgeeghi  
(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, an suren gumasi an gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiñi. Jesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbinjiniñ gughava, anm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbinjgeeghi. <sup>33</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniñva, mee osimndisir anra aniñva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. <sup>34</sup> Mee rimbovira akaar anm mbikimiva, angi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

*Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi  
(Metiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedin otaraniñ, Jems ri Jon, Iesusi zava kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi.” <sup>36</sup> Aniiñ anm mbikemisima, Jesus kamagh aniiñna azaaghi, “Ki manmagh anгона akuruvaghti?” <sup>37</sup> Aniiñ ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, anjana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri.”

<sup>38</sup> Aniiñ anm mbikemisima Jesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Anjo azaansisir bighan khav, anjo anm mbiniñ ikeensi phatigha, anjo anmiusua nana azaaghi. Anjo ti ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anjo anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anjo ti ki thoon maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoon maangamira aghavaghar iti?”

<sup>39</sup> Ana aniiñ mbikemisima, aniiñ ana ikara, “Anre, anga aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Jesus kamagh aniiñ mbinjgeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, anjo ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anjo anda niangami. Ki thoon maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anjo ivirama andar thoon manjanja. <sup>40</sup> Anjo nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Anjanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha anjanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua anjanir kharsigha amui.”

<sup>41</sup> Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbinjgeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga avhesi. <sup>42</sup> Mee avhesima, Jesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi ganga ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheerñi iti. Men gumasira aphan nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. <sup>43</sup> Othevir kharsi gen thooni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thooni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhii. <sup>44</sup> Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhii. <sup>45</sup> Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anmiusua inaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua inaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee.”

*Jesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera  
(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniñ mbizesi gumaghan mav, anñi izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeerñ apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. <sup>47</sup> Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, “Jesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!” <sup>48</sup> Am



mbiŋgeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman aŋn thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava aŋm mbiŋgeeghi. Mem mbiŋgeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, “Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!” <sup>49</sup> Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Aŋn diigha.” A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, “Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanji.” <sup>50</sup> An aŋm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegħa ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. <sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Iesus aŋna azaaghi, “Ki niimiusua theegħina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?” An aŋna azarasima arimaghaniin mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Fhigħin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi.” <sup>52</sup> An aŋm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii maanji. Nii nighnighana aghavagħar Gotini itima, a niingħa amuisi nii nom indera.” A magħira nomtheğħa gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin ġini utuavin zui.

## Iesusa aremigha nomtheğħa rikavi

### 11

*(Sapta 11–16)*

*Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem in zui*

*(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugħa Jerusalem in aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oragħin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amangħa, <sup>2</sup> kamagh aniiŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Aŋgo munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagħa thavi uthugh thavin angħa apheragħava aruisi phati. Aŋgo ani umbueen afhirighiva aŋni usuiragh khagh zii. <sup>3</sup> Thav angħona azaaŋm mbikimangħa, ‘Aŋgo thoghousua donkia fhiri?’ Aŋgo kamagh aŋm mbikim, ‘Ikhiv inaar aŋni iti. Aŋni inaar ġivagħti a nomtheğħa ana amandagħti a zaami.’ ” <sup>4</sup> Ana aniiŋm mbikemisima aniiŋ gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniingħa akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniiŋ ana fhirima, <sup>5</sup> gumasir marsi utuivighav ikħa aniiŋna azaagħi, “Aŋgo thoghousua donkini umbueen afhiri?” <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniiŋm mbikemisi mogħin aniiŋm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiŋm mbinaminaan athisima aniiŋ zui. <sup>7</sup> Aniiŋ donki nigha Iesusiusua zegħava nona akirani itir shaaraniin usuegħa donkini ipħia athi. Aniiŋ shaaraniin athisima Iesus aŋni ipħi aphera. <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruaŋn therisosa righorigħa anda arisi. <sup>9</sup> Ufhuaragħa zui tharsi rako ġin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Inighinighiri! Got inderagħavira Iesusia amuigha ġiva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagħaran zii. <sup>10</sup> Ena avav Devit fhomira engħa ativasi mogħin gumaghan khav thighira mamagħira engħa ativami. Kamagħa amuisi Got inderagħavira Iesusi ramutima a engħa ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar aŋni izii ufhiri!”

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun Iesus Jerusalem in aven gughu guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gughu bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugħa mee Betanin zee.

*Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva*

*(Metiu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugħa nomtheğħa Betania thaegħa zuima, Iesusim mbiti aŋna azi. <sup>13</sup> A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afħarire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanji ikħaanmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagħa amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afħarir kinira aŋni iti. <sup>14</sup> Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbiŋgeeghi, “Thav

gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami.” An anm mbikemisi, anj suren gumasi oraghi.

*Jesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi (Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem in otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana angiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir bunijamba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. <sup>16</sup> A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vjngiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. <sup>17</sup> A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Mbingimjgir kharsi Gotim mbiharano osirani iti, o phati? ‘Na riphenani inaaram mbiniij kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.’ Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anga amui.”

<sup>18</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anj surem mbingimjgiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi Iesusin atitiingha, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. <sup>19</sup> Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalem in unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

*Fhighin khim mbisiiji (Metiu 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiiji. <sup>21</sup> Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiiji!” <sup>22</sup> Iesus anm mbingimjgir ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhi. <sup>23</sup> Ki guisimbaanja gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. <sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimanga, ‘Got anan eera aniingemi.’ Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinri iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” \*

*Judarir gumasira aphanu Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii (Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem in otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanu anmiusua zee. <sup>28</sup> Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niingha aniiji?”

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nannga aniiji. <sup>30</sup> Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!”

\* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingimjgimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingimjgiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanja agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”



<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, ‘Anni uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomtheugh kamagh eem mbikimanga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’ <sup>32</sup> Eem mbikimanga, ‘Anni uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiiji. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ikeens phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

## 12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam  
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha an rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aniji. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. <sup>2</sup> Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. <sup>3</sup> Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anm mbisuegha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. <sup>4</sup> Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anm mbisogha anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anga amui. <sup>5</sup> Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaani. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. <sup>6</sup> Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanjusua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar an vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.’ Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. <sup>7</sup> Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, ‘Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira an gueen ameenjemi.’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

<sup>9</sup> Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinga.

<sup>10-11</sup> Gee Gotim mbigharanano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?  
‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi angi iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighesima gumasi rako amisi an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman menja asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiinga, ana thaegha gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?  
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumughun Judarir gumasira apani ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghausua. <sup>14</sup> Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin

gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaartram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaartra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina angiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?”

<sup>15</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenja kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki an gananga.” <sup>16</sup> Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, “Thiini injeendaghani izii khara?” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, “Sisarin injeendagh.” <sup>17</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, gee Sisarin bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniing.” Mauthughura mee anji ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Sadiusiing marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi  
(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Sadiusiing, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunno osiingni ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga. <sup>20-21</sup> Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undoohan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. <sup>22</sup> Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi. <sup>23</sup> Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiingna amuunra?”

<sup>24</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, “Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unuuni ikaami.

<sup>26</sup> Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, ‘Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.’ <sup>27</sup> Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi.”

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv  
(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesus Sadiusiing phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, “Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?” <sup>29</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, “Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, ‘Israeliing, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. <sup>30</sup> Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira an vhusvhusighiri.’ <sup>31</sup> Anji inesiro othiv khara, ‘Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.’ Nom othivha thav kaniing mini ikhevigha aniingafhirasi phati.”

<sup>32</sup> Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, “Nii guisimbaartram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. <sup>33</sup> Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniing

gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami.”

<sup>34</sup> Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anni isaghuni iti phati.” Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

*Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

<sup>35</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, “Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraiss, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? <sup>36</sup> Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anga aniijsi, a kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenji ikaami.” ’

<sup>37</sup> Devit nombi ‘Ikhivan’ gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?” Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

<sup>38</sup> Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira ananani iziriri ikiir mee raniimiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi. <sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee ananiri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. <sup>40</sup> Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anga afhiraghami.”

*Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi*

*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaangn anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. <sup>42</sup> Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anj min gu. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira anjigha afhira. <sup>44</sup> Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiingha angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniiji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

## 13

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi*

*(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anj suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh! Nii gan, khara anjir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti

riphenani injarisima, anj gan gan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anj mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!” <sup>2</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna anjir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daanji ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami  
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, <sup>4</sup> “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. <sup>6</sup> Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. <sup>8</sup> Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasir gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjimbir otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

<sup>9</sup> Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjimbir garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. <sup>10</sup> Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjimbir itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. <sup>11</sup> Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijiti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. <sup>12</sup> Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijitima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramughti, mee arimighireghemi. <sup>13</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziinusua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinra uthugha aghavagharigh maanji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijngami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi  
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinra osiiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrihina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. <sup>15</sup> Thav riphenan

akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. <sup>16</sup> Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. <sup>17</sup> Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! <sup>18-19</sup> Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. <sup>20</sup> Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muañ othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghaghi.

<sup>21</sup> Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimañga, ‘Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,’ o, ‘Gee gan, Kraisira muna!’ Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! <sup>22</sup> Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusua, ‘Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,’ o ‘Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.’ Maghira mee non gamgaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. <sup>23</sup> Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami*  
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>24</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. <sup>25</sup> Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. <sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoon zaami. <sup>27</sup> A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeenjemi*  
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeenjim mbikimañga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga. <sup>29</sup> Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeenjim mbikimañga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinji uthughav iti. <sup>30</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. <sup>31</sup> Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimingji givagham phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeñsi phati*  
(Metiu 24.36-44)

<sup>32</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thav ikeñsi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeñsi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanji.

<sup>33</sup> Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeñsi phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhi. <sup>34</sup> Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni inaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani inaarira righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinji itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. <sup>35</sup> Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee



ana ikeenji phati, a bonngaara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. <sup>36</sup> Phatightima, a uzuamira otoh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. <sup>37</sup> Ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbinggeeghi, ‘Gee inderaghivira ganiri!’”

## 14

*Gumasir arura aphanani Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimingia rikiri (Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, momoono othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. <sup>2</sup> Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, “Ee ishamani uthughun anni usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi.”

*Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen Iesusina aphanan gije (Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Betanini unuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuunna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anni uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuen khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuenm mbisiva bigha mburuen Iesusina aphanan gije. <sup>4</sup> Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, “Theghousua kha mburuen mbughuna aghuun zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui? <sup>5</sup> An ana amandaghiva angiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anni uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana angiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami.” Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuun nanga amui. <sup>7</sup> Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. <sup>8</sup> Ki aremighatima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. <sup>9</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavin Gotina akamana aghuun ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami.”

*Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri (Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura mee anna akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, angiro ovisi anra niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anni usuiragh mera aninimiusua utuaviviusua urui.

*Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi (Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got

nomthegeha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniinva anm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, “Ee ananan manavin maaji, nii Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamusua, ee bisia rikir ti?” <sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha aniinm mbinjgeeghi, “Anjo unjuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangi uphugh zii anjom mbatoghti, anjo anj gin maaji. <sup>14</sup> Ana aven zui riphen anjo anj maniva anj guavim mbikimiri, ‘Thighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, “Ki non suren gumasir phorough Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anan mana?’ <sup>15</sup> Anjo anm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira ananani ikhivana anjon khivaghani. Ananan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee ananan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri.” <sup>16</sup> Mauthughura anj suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniin maghira Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

<sup>17</sup> Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. <sup>18</sup> Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi.” <sup>19</sup> Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?” <sup>20</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorough uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumi thav. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun anm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

*Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aniinji (Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aniinga, kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Khara nan neerinofhigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami.” <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menja aniinji, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. <sup>24</sup> Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Khara nan njan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. <sup>25</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, Ki nomthegeha uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhii maaji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanga.”

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati (Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjgeeghi, “Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. <sup>28</sup> Ki gem mbinjgeeghi, ki aremigh nomthegehi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja.” <sup>29</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami.” <sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh



aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbiŋgeeghi, thighira rimaanŋ khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, ‘Ki ana ikeŋsi phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaanŋiŋ ramuanga.” <sup>31</sup> An aŋm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira aŋm mbiŋgeeghi.

*Jesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbiŋgeeghi  
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee aŋn zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorugum mbikimanga.” <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiŋ phuvira aŋna anandima, a bar osemigha, <sup>34</sup> kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.” <sup>35</sup> Mauthughura a muar sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. <sup>36</sup> A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbiŋgeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin mana thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu.”

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbiŋgeeghi, “Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanŋi ikeghem phatightire?” <sup>38</sup> Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorugum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanŋi, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genŋa amui.”

<sup>39</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegeha aŋn phorugham mbiŋgeeghi. <sup>40</sup> Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menŋa amui. Mauthughura a menŋa aghurasi, mee aŋm mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. <sup>42</sup> Gee rikavighiva! Ee manŋanga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniŋgamir thavira, a muna zii!”

*Judas Iesus nigha aŋna aphanir gumasira afhari athi  
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbiŋgivire itima, Judas, aŋm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv aŋn phorugum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anŋa anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeŋsi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanŋi, mee mee amaenŋsi, mee zii. <sup>44</sup> Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghami. Ki inŋisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira aŋn ganiva, ana nigh maanŋi.”

<sup>45</sup> Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh!” Judas aŋnŋi inŋisi. <sup>46</sup> Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anŋa ariigha, mbighiravira aŋnŋi usuira.

<sup>47</sup> Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anŋa anindir gumasira aphananiri

injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri. <sup>48</sup> Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani nia zii? <sup>49</sup> Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui.” <sup>50</sup> Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

*Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu*

<sup>51</sup> Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanani anji usuirasima, <sup>52</sup> a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

*Judairo osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi (Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Iesusina aphanani ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, rako Judairo othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>54</sup> Mauthughura Pita thighiinj muanj anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

<sup>55</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judairo osimndisiva oragha anda rikir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheeni. <sup>56</sup> Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimijir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimijir uvhorsira zui phati. <sup>57</sup> Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuiria akaman khavin anj mbingeeghi, <sup>58</sup> “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini injarighemi. Ki injarighemi thav gumasi anji injarighem phatighami.’ ” <sup>59</sup> Mbingimijir kharsi ivira guisimbanra uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>60</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonji utugha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinga asira akaman khav, a guisimbanra, o?” <sup>61</sup> Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingimijima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan nomthegeha anja azaaghi, “Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?” <sup>62</sup> An anj mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamganj iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami.” <sup>63</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, “Ee theghousua nomthege gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anja asi ti? Marikii! <sup>64</sup> Gee nori anj mbarasi, am mbingimijir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anja asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

<sup>65</sup> Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaninj avaragha, mee nona afharir anj mbisogha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii mbikim. Thiinjra niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anj mbisoghavire iti.

*Pita kamaghiusue, “Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati”*

*(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Uthughun khavira Pita riphenan rivinam mbininjini itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani injaarana amighan mav zii.

<sup>67</sup> A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav an̄n gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin̄n gumagh mav.” <sup>68</sup> An an̄m mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki niim mbingger bighan mav ikeensi phati.” Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniin̄no otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. <sup>69</sup> Gumughuni in̄aarana amighan khav khagh an̄n garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, “Muna mena mavira.” <sup>70</sup> A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muan̄ gin, an̄na aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, “Nii Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaan̄ra nii mena mavira.” <sup>71</sup> Maghira Pita mbinghiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ki guisimbaan̄ram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nan̄ga asighasiighemi.” A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki gem mbingger gumaghan khav ikeensi phati.” <sup>72</sup> A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus an̄m mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, “Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, ‘Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi.” Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

## 15

### *Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu*

*(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Amiritusi rimaan̄ra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphan̄i, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aniin̄ji. <sup>2</sup> Mee Pailati aniinsima, Pailat an̄na azaaghi, “Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?” An an̄na azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “An̄re, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi.” <sup>3</sup> An an̄m mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara an̄m mbingiva akaar an̄ga asi. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha an̄na azaaghi, “Niim mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara niim mbingiva andar niin̄ga asi.” <sup>5</sup> An an̄na azarasima Iesus bar an̄m mbingger phat̄isi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

### *Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikim̄tima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a man̄nan̄ga. <sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav, an̄ni izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. <sup>8</sup> Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira an̄anan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. <sup>9</sup> Mee an̄na azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaan̄miusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?” <sup>10</sup> Pailat ikaan̄ji, “Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi.” <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, “Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an̄ ramuti?” <sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbinghiravira

dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!” <sup>14</sup> Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?” A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, “Khani ighuuvan ana gura!” <sup>15</sup> A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aniiji.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi  
(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>17</sup> Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. <sup>18</sup> Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, “Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!” <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anj ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anj izii ufhi moghira amui. <sup>20</sup> Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu  
(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anj usuirasi, an anj isaghuphi.

<sup>22</sup> Mee guava anjanan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Anjanan khavini iziim mbiniinj kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anjan. <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. <sup>24-25</sup> Aro ananja 9\_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha anijnga satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianja. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, “A Judarigha ativasir gumagh.” Mee akaman kuanmuisua anj mbiueghtima ana aremighemi. <sup>27-28</sup> Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee anij nigha Iesusina aghani ivira aniaa agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, “Ore! Nii, Gotin riphenana riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegeh anj inaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. <sup>30</sup> Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!” <sup>31</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani injura! <sup>32</sup> Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, ‘Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.’ Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami.” Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbinginjir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbingivire iti.

\* **15:27-28** Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, “Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, ‘Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.’ ”



*Iesusin ovhevheen*

*(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unquimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3\_okloghini unguarthughura utu. <sup>34</sup> Aro gua 3\_oklogh nisima Iesus itiinji ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akaman khavim mbiniin kamaghin, “Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?” <sup>35</sup> Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, “Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi.” <sup>36</sup> Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaandigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, “Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati.” <sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

<sup>38</sup> Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. <sup>39</sup> 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, “Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!”

<sup>40</sup> Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonn Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. <sup>41</sup> Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonga athi*

*(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. <sup>44</sup> An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesus a remigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, “Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?” <sup>45</sup> An anm mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. <sup>46-47</sup> Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniin garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

## 16

*Iesus nomthegeha rikavi*

*(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. <sup>2-3</sup> 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vinjeeghi, “Thiinra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania



rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?” \* 4 Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. 5 Mee akiman thoonna akamaniinna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruaran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee an ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

6 Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee atitiinn thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiinn gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthehga rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan. 7 Thighira gee maani, Pita ko an suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, ‘A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin mannannga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuivhami.’ ”

8 Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiini, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani  
(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

9 Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanra nomthehga rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin an khiva. Amighan khav, Iesus ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.\* 10 Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbingeeghi. 11 A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthehga rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an an gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani  
(Luk 24.13-35)*

12 Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aninn mbato. 13 Mauthughura aninn nomthehga za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aninna akaar iti phati.

*Iesus mee ramuangamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vingeeghi  
(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)*

14 Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthehga rikavisir bighaan, marsi an ganigha mem mbingeema, mee nighnighana aghavagham mbingingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbingi mennga avhesi. 15 A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee maani unuaghinan khav bar an raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuunn mem mbikim. 16 Gee mem mbikimti thinnra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anna akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thinnra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh niannga. 17-18 Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani izini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men naviha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimari gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

*Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo  
(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)*

\* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande. \* 16:9 Ikeensi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, “Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri.”

<sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. <sup>20</sup> Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaan mennga aniinji mee an gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaani, akaman khav bar guisimbaanra.

## **Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akamambaan**

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee an garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemi unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee an gin mananga.

Bigan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anm mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuuraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menga aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an an gin aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava an gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anji ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unuun thughatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

### **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri**

*(Sapta 1.1--8.3)*

*Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami*

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unuun mannamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbinjeeghi. \* 3 A ufhuuragha mbizasi

**1:1-2** Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 \* **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuuraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7

nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjaniusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. <sup>4</sup> Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja anini, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aniniusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananmba oraghi, kha an gun gem mbikemi. Gee anmiusua gan ikhi. <sup>5</sup> Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khi gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee an azaaghi, "Ikhiv, ni uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" \* <sup>7</sup> Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaaniusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. <sup>8</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirrightima, gee an gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin man unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

### *Iesus Gotini unjuun zui*

*(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anm mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. <sup>10</sup> A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. <sup>11</sup> Anin kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee an ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

### *Mee Judasin anan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava an ni uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. <sup>13</sup> Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. <sup>14</sup> Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma an ni undoosi ivhira.

<sup>15</sup> Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. <sup>16</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, an na akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav

**1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33      **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16      **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21      \* **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiin apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiin gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati.      **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1      **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32      **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17      **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30      **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7      **1:12** Lu 24.50      **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16      **1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5      **1:16** Sng 41.9

a Judasim mbinjeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. <sup>17</sup> Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui.”

<sup>18</sup> A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro ojeeghiri. <sup>19</sup> Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemi iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anga athi, Akeldama. Anm mbiniij kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

<sup>20</sup> Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbingharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, ‘Anj anjan phure ikhiri, thav ana anjan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar njanja.’

<sup>21</sup> Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. <sup>22</sup> Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegha, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanja.”

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi, “Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii anijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanja. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee akiman anijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha anij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegha ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

## 2

### *Gotini Utum zeghiri*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. \* <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima ninijjn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegha zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. <sup>3</sup> Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan menja anijna menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vinjeeghi.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemi iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenj iti. <sup>6</sup> Ara mee ninijjn khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vinjeeghi. <sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, “Kha mbinjeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira! <sup>8</sup> Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vinjeeghi? <sup>9</sup> Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin

**1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25    **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8    **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8    **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33    **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23    **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14    \* **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv.    **2:2** Ap 4.31    **2:3** Mt 3.11    **2:4** Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1    **2:7** Ap 1.11    **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15



ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. <sup>10</sup> Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin ahangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinini unjuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi. <sup>11</sup> Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" <sup>12</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" <sup>13</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

### *Pita akami ukuri*

<sup>14</sup> Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. <sup>15</sup> Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphara aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. \* <sup>16</sup> Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, <sup>17</sup> 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. <sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. <sup>19</sup> Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. <sup>21</sup> Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi." '

<sup>22</sup> Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anga anini. Anga aniinsima, a inaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. <sup>23</sup> Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. <sup>24</sup> Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavgha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. <sup>25</sup> Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

---

**2:15** 1 Te 5.7 \* **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani apho phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

<sup>28</sup> Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

<sup>29</sup> Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Anna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. <sup>30</sup> Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga aniinga kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' <sup>31</sup> Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anga arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anan ganigha, mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anan iphin gamgaan nii. Anni Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga aniini. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anan gamaan iphin bisigha amui. <sup>34</sup> Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

<sup>35</sup> mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphan rikambuuntima mee niin apheen n ikaami." '

<sup>36</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

### *Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue*

<sup>37</sup> Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingingir men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, "Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?" <sup>38</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga.

<sup>39</sup> Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara mennga amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira gennga asighasiighem phatighami." <sup>41</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anga akama mbaraegha anan vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina andarsira avhen ze.

### *Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv*

**2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8    **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11    **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35    \* **2:31** Grighiina akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anm mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.    **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24    **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12    **2:34** Sng 110.1    **2:36** Ap 5.30-31    **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30    **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19    **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17    **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15    **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14

<sup>42</sup> Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vɪŋgimɪŋgɪv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. \* <sup>43</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee riŋgavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara riŋgavan maghatigha amui. <sup>44</sup> Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. <sup>45</sup> Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amaŋga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. <sup>46</sup> Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. <sup>47</sup> Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

### 3

#### *Gumaghanɪ usuan maghatighan mav nomthegeha indera*

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbinger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. <sup>2</sup> Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angiro ovhisiviusua aniiŋna azaaghi. <sup>4</sup> Ana aniiŋna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira an gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, “Nii rikir angara ganri!” <sup>5</sup> Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiŋra gari. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khiŋ iti bighin, khiŋ anan nii raniŋmiusua. Nasaretiŋn gumagh Krais Iesus, anŋi iziin, nii rikavigh rarul!” <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pita anŋa agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anŋ guamtivani ko anŋari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, <sup>8</sup> a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeeŋn avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaŋga, Gotin izii ufhii. <sup>9</sup> Gumasi rako amisi bar anŋ garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima <sup>10</sup> mee anŋ ganigha ana ikeŋga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee riŋgavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

#### *Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeeŋn akami ukuri*

<sup>11</sup> Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, riŋgavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anŋ garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanŋi utughav iti. Riphenan azuanŋ khavini izii, Solomonin Azuan. <sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, “Israeliŋn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav geŋga amuisima gee riŋgavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anŋ gara kamaghiusue, anŋa ti

**2:42** Ap 20.7 \* **2:42** Ikeŋsi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko ŋaanŋgi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 **3:4** Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21

nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. <sup>13</sup> Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange an vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anja ase. <sup>14</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaan ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anji iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. <sup>15</sup> Genga amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anm mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava an gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>16</sup> Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaan nii. Anjan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khangha amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori an gari.

<sup>17</sup> Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaani, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. <sup>18</sup> Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

<sup>19</sup> Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua zaitima, a geno ohevira maghatisi gina amaanga. <sup>20</sup> Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amindighan gera anintima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagha gan ikii.

<sup>21</sup> Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maani Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuvhami.

<sup>22</sup> Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. <sup>23</sup> Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomthegh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' \* <sup>24</sup> Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuvamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

<sup>25</sup> Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja anisima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavir phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavir otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.' <sup>26</sup> Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono ohevira maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

## 4

### *Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti*

**3:13** Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32      **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15

**3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10      **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9      **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13

**3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11      **3:19** Ap 2.38      **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37      **3:23**

Wkp 23.29      \* **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh.      **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26      **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46



<sup>1</sup> Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vɪŋgɪvɪre itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumasi rako, Goti rɪphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiɪn phoghɪn gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniiɪm mbato. \* <sup>2</sup> Ara mee ikaaɪi, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavɪn gun gumasi rako amisi vɪŋgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiɪmɪusua bar maghatighi. <sup>3</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniɪn usuiraghava aniiɪn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiɪn rɪphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiɪn ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. <sup>4</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavɪ oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anɪi iti. Uthughun khavɪn Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

*Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphenanɔa athi*

<sup>5</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghɪn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>6</sup> Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. <sup>7</sup> Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arɪmasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira aniiɪna azaaghi, “Anɔa aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiɪn iziɪn anɔa kha bisigha amui?”

<sup>8</sup> Mee aniiɪn azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mɪŋgeeghi, “Judarir akoghɪn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan! <sup>9</sup> Gee ti anɔa akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khavɪusua anɔana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanɪmɪusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. <sup>10</sup> Mamaghɪn gee bar ivhire ikaanɪtima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara Nasaretiɪn gumagh Krai Iesusin iziɪn gen arɪmasi rifhaanɪ utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anɔa afhusi, ana aremisi Got anɔa amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>11</sup> Iesus, ‘Akiman khav rɪphenanɔa amuir gumasi anɔi iphirphirigha anɪm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anɔa amuisi a rɪphenanɔi isaghuphusir akimanɔi ighe.’ <sup>12</sup> Unuaghinan khavɪn gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziɪra, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

<sup>13</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniiɪn bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mɪŋgeema, mee aniiɪn ganighava ikaaɪi, aniiɪn surea amuisi phati. Aniiɪn phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiɪn gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniɪn Iesusin phorughava arui. <sup>14</sup> Mee gumaghan khavɪn gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman inɔura.

<sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiɪn aniiɪnsima aniiɪn Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiɪmɪusua akaa visosi. <sup>16</sup> Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniɪn ramuti? Jerusalem ini itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaaɪi, aniiɪn gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuaanɪn gaaɪsiighem thughatis phati. Anaanɪn guisimbaanra oto. <sup>17</sup> Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavɪ oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiɪn ranɪntima aniiɪn nomthegh Iesusin iziɪn gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.” <sup>18</sup> Mee guava aniiɪn diisima aniiɪn

---

**4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 \* **4:1** Goti rɪphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghɪn gumasi menɔa ativagha men garima, mee Goti rɪphenan mɪbrogɪn inaarava bisir gariri umbueenɪmba athivan gumaghan inaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 **4:4** Ap 2.41 **4:7** Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43 **4:16** Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10 **4:18** Ap 5.28; 5.40



avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Anjo nomthegh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

19-20 Mee aniiñm mbinggema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Anja noniiñ ganighava oraesi bisi anja andar guansighem thughatis phati, anja andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ indera, anja Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anja gen akamam mbaraghami?”

21-22 Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaanñ amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuisisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmivisua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbinggingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

### *Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi*

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsivisua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. 24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. 25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anja aniiñ. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamisua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamisua akaar kini visosi?

26 Unjumar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousua amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamisua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamisua akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non inarivisua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhighavisir akaar enja aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuvhavi, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anjan anughava amandaghava, anñi Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

### *Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi*

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina

4:19-20 Ap 5.29Ap 1.8; 22.15; 1 Jo 1.1-3 4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8

amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. <sup>33</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti. <sup>34-35</sup> Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

<sup>36</sup> Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anja arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unuun ze. <sup>37</sup> A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

## 5

### *Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaani, Ananias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usura. Ano ofhghan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji. <sup>3</sup> A menja aninsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usura? <sup>4</sup> Khara nini unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira nin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui.” <sup>5</sup> Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. <sup>6</sup> Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

<sup>7</sup> Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. <sup>8</sup> A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko ango ana nisi o?” Am mbingeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghisue, “Anre, bar anji uvhuesara.” <sup>9</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ango manmaghisua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin iti. Thighira mee ivhira nin khum nigh akiran mannganga.” <sup>10</sup> Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira anji usuaniin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura avhighevigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

### *Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. <sup>13</sup> Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziri ufha ikaani, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. <sup>14</sup> Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo.

15 Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghama. 16 Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjuimbar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegeha indera.

*Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi*

17 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. 18 Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. 19 Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaan Ikhivan ensel ithi ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. 20 Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee maanji, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim.” 21 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akurvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. 22 Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegeha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, 23 “Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithi ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati.”

24 Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegegh othuivti?” 25 Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.” 26 Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

*Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati*

27-28 Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavagharan genja aninga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbingimingi Jerusalem bar anja arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

29 Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.”

30 Gera Iesusi mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav

Got, Iesusi ufhuesi a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>31</sup> Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin aṅna athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. <sup>32</sup> Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Aṅm mbaragha aṅn gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

### *Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun*

<sup>33</sup> Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. <sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi aṅni izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. <sup>35</sup> A mbingingir kharsigha amui, “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. <sup>36</sup> Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi aṅn gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman aṅm mbisuesima, aṅna aremi. Kha uthughun aṅn gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. <sup>37</sup> Teudas aremigha givasima aṅn gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi aṅn gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. <sup>38</sup> Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men inaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. <sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. <sup>41</sup> Mee gua mbingeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. <sup>42</sup> Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vngiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

## 6

### *Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinna akama mbingema, marsi Aramiinna akama mbingeeghi. Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, “Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati.” Bighan khaviusua mee

**5:31** Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2    **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44    **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54  
**5:36** Ap 21.38    **5:37** Lu 2.1-2    **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13    **5:39** Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25    **5:40** Ap 4.18  
**5:41** Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13    **5:42** Ap 9.22; 17.3    **6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29



Aramiingha atari. \* <sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir inaara thaeghiva aghan inaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. <sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva inaan khavira athightima mee an ganangami. <sup>4</sup> Ara ee nori inaan khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghini unuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. <sup>6</sup> Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anni ikha ivhira an gin zui.

### *Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usura*

<sup>8</sup> Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anga aniisima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi. <sup>9</sup> Marsi rikavigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen an izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. \* <sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga anini. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. <sup>11</sup> Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh mbikim, ‘Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphan rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimusua gughava anni usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. <sup>13</sup> Mee khoriri mbingingi tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi. <sup>14</sup> Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enga aniisir othevi oteghivikinighemi.’ ” <sup>15</sup> Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

\* **6:1** Aramiingha akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Ap 8.5 **6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 **6:8** Ap 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 \* **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura inaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non inaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Jer 26.11



## 7

*Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, “Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?” <sup>2</sup> Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, “Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anjan ita Got anm mbato. <sup>3</sup> Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.’ <sup>4</sup> Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun ita. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheen gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anji ita. <sup>5</sup> Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniinsi phati. Got an phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, an phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. <sup>6</sup> Got kamagh Abraham mbingeeghi, ‘Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui. <sup>7</sup> Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva anjan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.’ <sup>8</sup> Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmuisua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anja aniinga kamaghiusue, ‘Nii othivhan khavin gin maaniva nona andarsi bar men momoonji niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, “Got fhomira ena avhav Abraham phorugha rikirisira akam.”’ Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuan Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonji nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonji niro ofhisi righori.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got an phorugha ikha an osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar an vhusvhusigha anja amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira an riphenan bisi gari.

<sup>11</sup> Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. <sup>12</sup> Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. <sup>13</sup> Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaanji. <sup>14</sup> Kha bighaanji gin, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. <sup>15</sup> Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. <sup>16</sup> Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thongga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

<sup>17</sup> Gumughun Got Abraham phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra othuvousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini

**7:2** Stt 11.31Stt 12.1    **7:4** Stt 11.31; 12.4    **7:5** Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5    **7:6** Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14    **7:7** Kis 3.12    **7:8** Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18    **7:9-10** Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41    **7:11** Stt 41.54; 42.1-2    **7:12** Stt 42.1-5    **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16    **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27    **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33    **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52    **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8

unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. <sup>18</sup> Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. <sup>19</sup> A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menja aghorima mee arighire. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun anm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anj inaghamuun nombira anj gari. <sup>21</sup> Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anj gari. <sup>22</sup> Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimingir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. <sup>24</sup> A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anj akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anm mbisuesi ana aremi. <sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. <sup>26</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinj mbisosi. Mauthughura aniinj noniinj mbisosima a gua navana amiinjndighan aniinja aniinja aniinj mbingeeghi, 'Mani, anjo oragh, anjo aveenjndiniinj, anjo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' <sup>27</sup> Thighira osimdisigha mbininjmbaanja amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' <sup>28</sup> Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.' <sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. <sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanj inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi, <sup>32</sup> 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anjan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. <sup>34</sup> Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amaanga.'

<sup>35</sup> Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinjra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. <sup>36</sup> A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. <sup>37</sup> Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoonj akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' <sup>38</sup> Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima

**7:19** Kis 1.10-22    **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23    **7:21** Kis 2.3-10    **7:23** Kis 2.11-15    **7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4  
**7:30** Kis 3.1-10    **7:33** Jos 5.15    **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16    **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27    **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22    **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

a mena arighan iti, a Sainaian oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anna akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmiusua, anga niinji.

<sup>39</sup> Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegeh Isivini unuaghinam mannamiusua. <sup>40</sup> Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin mannganga.' <sup>41</sup> Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina anga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga aningava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. <sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anga anindi? Bar phati. <sup>43</sup> Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniiin othevir gin mannamiusua aningava amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaan ikaami.' \*

<sup>44</sup> Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui. <sup>45</sup> Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. <sup>46</sup> Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anga amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanga, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.' <sup>47</sup> Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmiusua riphenan injaari.

<sup>48</sup> Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, <sup>49</sup> 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiinna anan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniiin asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira anan managh iti? <sup>50</sup> Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui." ' "

<sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi! <sup>52</sup> Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi. <sup>53</sup> Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anga aniiinsi othevi ana andar genja aniiinsima gee andar gin zui phati."

**7:39** Nam 14.3    **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23    **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19    **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11    \* **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimijir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27)    **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5    **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19    **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5    **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17    **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18    **7:49** Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2    **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26    **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15    **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

*Mee anġir Stiveniġi inivisima ana aremi*

<sup>54</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi. <sup>55</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti.

<sup>56</sup> A kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

<sup>57</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha mbinġiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirsiiġha anmiusua zui. <sup>58</sup> Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anġir anġi inivi. Akamana anġa asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegħa gumaghan ikaman mavina anġarira aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. \*

<sup>59</sup> Mee anġir anġi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugħam mbinġeeghi, “Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii.” <sup>60</sup> A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbinġiravira deeghi, “Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anġi nighinigha thaghiri, ana ġina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

## 8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

*Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi*

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogħa, othevir maghatisir menġa amui. Kamagħa amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ġue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti.

<sup>2</sup> Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenġiti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umogħi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii. <sup>3</sup> Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagħa andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagħa rivinan khirthigha arisi.

### **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui**

*(Sapta 8.4–12.25)*

*Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. <sup>6</sup> A gamganġiti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi. <sup>7</sup> Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegħa indera. <sup>8</sup> Kamagħa amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anġi iphui.

*Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh*

---

**7:54** Ap 5.33    **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5    **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1    **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12    \* **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vinġeegħi, gumagħa thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanġi anġi nigh anġi inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan.    **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46    **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5    **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20    **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13    **8:4** Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19    **8:7** Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17



<sup>9</sup> Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi kha gumaghan ikhiv.”  
<sup>10</sup> Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha asaanj gamgaan, anj izii Gamgaan Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan.”  
<sup>11</sup> A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anj akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui.  
<sup>12</sup> Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Krai Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue.  
<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anij memiusua gu.  
<sup>15-16</sup> Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.  
<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjiro ovisi nigha aninga aninga, kamaghim mbingeeghi,  
<sup>19</sup> “Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khi nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

<sup>20</sup> Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Niina anjir ovisi nin phorughivira maghatighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav anjir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjiro ovisi phorughivira mbunje phatisir arivan manjanja.  
<sup>21</sup> Nin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati.  
<sup>22-23</sup> Khi nin garima, nin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti nin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.”  
<sup>24</sup> An anj mbingeema, Saimon anj akam ikara, “Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikintima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

<sup>25</sup> Pita ri Jon Ikhiv anij akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anj akami ukuri. Gumughun anij nomthegha Jerusalemn gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjibar avhirara ana ukura zui.

### *Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anj mbingeeghi*

<sup>26</sup> Ikhivan ensel Filivin mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maanj, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan iti.”  
<sup>27-28</sup> Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemn gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun



gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” <sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan guga Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?” <sup>31</sup> Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Kхий manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeengemi. Nii zivanan nan phorugh raphera.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar an amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh an niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

<sup>34</sup> Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gumagh, a thiiin gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?” <sup>35</sup> Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuun gun anm mbingeeghi. <sup>36-37</sup> Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. <sup>39</sup> Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheen, a utuavin gua bari iphui. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khii thighira Asdotini unuun oto.” A gua, unuimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unuuno oto.

## 9

### *Sol non nighinisigh ira*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha an azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphanani kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol an ganighiva, anji usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’” <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura a Damaskusini unuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anji isira. <sup>4</sup> Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” <sup>5</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiira?” Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. <sup>6</sup> Nii rikavighiva, unuun maaji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuanjami bisir gun niim mbikimanga.”

**8:31** Jo 16.13    **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8    **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28    **8:36-37** Ap 10.47    \* **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.”    **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14    **8:40** Ap 21.8    **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13    **9:3** Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8    **9:4** Mt 25.40    **9:5** Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimingi phatigha phure iti. <sup>8</sup> Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavhigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. <sup>9</sup> A Damaskusini itima an na arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

<sup>10</sup> Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, an ni izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diiva an m mbingeeghi, "Ananaias!" An an dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii khari iti." <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv an m mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. An ni izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. <sup>12</sup> Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir an ni iphia athigha an na arimagha thughani ramutima, anin nom inderaghousua."

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui. <sup>14</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an ga anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan an m mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami." <sup>15</sup> An an m mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. <sup>16</sup> Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami."

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, "Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze." <sup>18</sup> Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

### *Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri*

<sup>20</sup> Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Jesus a Gotin Otar." <sup>21</sup> Solim mbingeema, mee an m mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an ga anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

<sup>22</sup> Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

### *Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu*

**9:7** Ap 22.9; 26.13    **9:10** Ap 22.12    **9:11** Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3    **9:13** Ap 8.3    **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22    **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7    **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28    **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13    **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23    **9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28

<sup>23</sup> Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. <sup>24</sup> Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. <sup>25</sup> Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anm mbikemisi ana akhormatan ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiin nii rivinan thoonn mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

### *Sol Jerusalemni iti*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalemni zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. <sup>27</sup> Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, “Sol utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.” <sup>28</sup> Sol Jerusalemni inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. <sup>29</sup> A Judari Grighiinna akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. <sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. \*

<sup>31</sup> Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amiiyndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

### *Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegeha indera*

<sup>32</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. <sup>33</sup> A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. <sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niinga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. <sup>35</sup> A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

### *Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi*

<sup>36</sup> Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. <sup>37</sup> Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi. <sup>38</sup> Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidani itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anij anm mbikimamiusua zui. Anij gua anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!” <sup>39</sup> Anij anm mbikemisima Pita anij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan

**9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.23-24 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 **9:29** Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Ga 1.21 \* **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghini manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaari 11.25in gan. **9:34** Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8 **9:40** Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60

garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikavighava aphera. <sup>41</sup> Maghira Pita anna akuruvagha ana ufhuessi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuur ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anamire iti. <sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. <sup>43</sup> Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anni izii Saimon.

## 10

### *Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Sisariani unuun iti, anni izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari.

<sup>2</sup> Kornilius a Got vhusvhuissir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheenj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, “Kornilius!” <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbinjgiminjiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. <sup>5</sup> Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anni izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anj mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. <sup>6</sup> A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onjaram mbikeenj iti.”

<sup>7</sup> Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anjusua zii. Anj mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. <sup>8</sup> Ana othuvisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

### *Pita irimin min bighan gari*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unuuna aghano othuvima aro riphin nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isiin guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita mbiti anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. <sup>11</sup> A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. <sup>12</sup> Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura ithin mav kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” <sup>14</sup> An anj mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” <sup>15</sup> An anj mbikemisima ithin nomthegeha anj mbinjgeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeha mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” <sup>16</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anj mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buanin nom anj mbinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

9:43 Ap 10.6    10:1 Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3    10:2 Ap 8.2; 10.22; 10.35; 22.12    10:3 Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13    10:6 Ap 9.43    10:9 Ap 11.5    10:11 Ap 11.5-17    10:14 Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14    10:15 Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25



<sup>17</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniingi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphemanagh iti. Mee thighira zaava an riphenan itiman akamaniin othuivi. <sup>18</sup> Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, an i ziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?” <sup>19</sup> Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum an mbingeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. <sup>20</sup> Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?” <sup>22</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi an na akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagha ana apheen itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar an vhusvhusigha an i zi ufhii. Gotin enselin mav an mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingingi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.’ ” <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

### *Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu*

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. <sup>25</sup> Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa an agheghe, an khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha an i zi ufhii. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Pita an usuiraghav ana ufheghe an mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi.” <sup>27</sup> Pita an mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anra atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?”

<sup>30</sup> An mbingeema Korniliusa an na akam ikara, “Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. \* <sup>31</sup> A kamaghiusue, ‘Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. <sup>32</sup> Kamagh amuisima Saimon, an i zi in mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopani manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an an gara iti. Riphenan khav onaram mbikeen iti.’ <sup>33</sup> Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami.”

### *Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri*

<sup>34</sup> Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, “Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaani. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar

**10:19** Ap 11.12; 13.2    **10:22** Ap 10.1-2; 22.12    **10:23** Ap 10.45; 11.12    **10:26** Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10  
**10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6    **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1    \* **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav.  
**10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10    **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17



gumasir vhusvhusi. <sup>35</sup> Ujuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheenj ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. <sup>36</sup> Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Krais Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amijndighan iti. <sup>37</sup> Gee nori ikaaji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti ujuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. <sup>38</sup> Gee ikaaji, Got Nasaretiijn gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja anijni. Got an phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akurvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. <sup>39</sup> Ee nori non arimasi an garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti ujuimbar rako Jerusalemni unuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anm mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. <sup>40</sup> Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegeha rikavi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. <sup>41</sup> A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era an gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. <sup>42</sup> Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. <sup>43</sup> Gotina ambuun gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

### *Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii*

<sup>44</sup> Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. <sup>45-46</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja anijni.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, <sup>47</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thijra, ee rimi mee ururan en thiv ti?” <sup>48</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vjngeeghi, “Gee Krais Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee urueghe givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem guga othuisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. <sup>2-3</sup> Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonj niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonj niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aphii.”

**10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6    **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14    **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14    **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9    **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30    **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7    **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31    **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5    **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22    **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8    **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14    **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12    **10:48** Ap 2.38    **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12

<sup>4</sup> Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, <sup>5</sup> “Khh Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbiniriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. <sup>7</sup> Khii orasi, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndooni Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura ithiin mav nomthegha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ <sup>10</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniiin nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>11</sup> Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphenana oto. <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, “Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maaniva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. <sup>14</sup> Anm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi.” ’ <sup>15</sup> Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. <sup>16</sup> Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.’ <sup>17</sup> Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enga aniji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menja aniji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiiira, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?”

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, “A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva nighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga.”

### *Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti*

<sup>19</sup> Mee Stivenim mbisesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menja amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeghi. <sup>20</sup> Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. <sup>21</sup> Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

**11:5** Ap 10.9-48    **11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45    **11:14** Ap 16.31    **11:15** Ap 2.4    **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5    **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9    **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16    **11:19** Ap 8.1-4    **11:21** Ap 2.41

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavın Jerusalemını itı Kraisına andarsı bighan khavın niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghın gu. <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menğa amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimıngir mem mbingeeghi. <sup>24</sup> A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anđi izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anđi itı. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

<sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavın Barnabas Soliusua uruisua Tarsusin zui. <sup>26</sup> An anđ ganigha, ana nigha Antioghın ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisına andarsı phorugha noria akuvaghav itı. Anııđ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavın Antioghın gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavın menğa athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

<sup>27</sup> Uthughun khavın, Gotina ambuunđ gumasir marsi Jerusalemını ikhegha Antioghın zui. <sup>28</sup> Mena mav, anđi izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaanđ kamaghiusue, Romiıđ gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaanđ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavın suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anđiro ovisi anııđgava, Judian distrighın itı Kraisın phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanıiusua. <sup>30</sup> Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anđiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia anııđsi, anııđ anda nigha gua Kraisına andarsir gumasira aphanigha anııđi.

## 12

### *Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anđa aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisına andarsir, marsiri usuigha menğa asighasighaousua. \* <sup>2</sup> Anđ mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosına anđ mbingeema, anđa aremi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii anđ vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamanı uthughun bighan khavi amui. <sup>4</sup> A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pıla ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha anđ gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pıla gumasi nisima mee anđ gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav gıvaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arımasi rifhaanđ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rıphenan rarighaousua. <sup>5</sup> Pita rivinan khirthigha rıphenana avhen itima Kraisına andarsı anđıiusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingıvire itı.

### *Ensel rivinan khirthigha rıphenan Pita nigha akira athi*

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot Pita nighıva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rıphenanıiusua manđanıiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rımaanđ khavın, amin thıghar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phunıınına arıghana akui. Mauthughura ıgharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha rıphenan anđıiusua gara itimana akamanııđn itı. <sup>7</sup> Uzuamıra Ikhivan enselo otosima, anđ anđaar rivinan khirthigha rıphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anđa aghuragha kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Nii uzuamıra rikavi!”

**11:22** Ap 4.36    **11:23** Ap 13.43    **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21    **11:25** Ap 9.30    **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16    **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11    **11:28** Ap 21.10    **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1    **11:30** Ap 12.25    \* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azıgh ana atıvası gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anđa azıghan iziına akhugh Herot.    **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23    **12:3** Ap 4.3    **12:4** Kis 12.1-27  
**12:5** Je 5.16    **12:6** Ap 5.23

Maghira anja agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri.<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura ensel anm mbinjeeghi, “Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara.” An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii.”<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, “Khii irimin min bisi gari.” A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati.<sup>10</sup> Aniin gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniin an otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniin akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniin mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.”<sup>12</sup> Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.<sup>13</sup> Mem mbinjeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, inaraan amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii.<sup>14</sup> A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhaghavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniin iti!”<sup>15</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii onanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti.” Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, “Niiti anj gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati.”

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui.<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniin mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?”<sup>19</sup> Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

### *Herotin ovhevheen*

<sup>20</sup> Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiinndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akaira anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

**12:9** Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5    **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9    **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37    **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24    **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40    \* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto.    **12:18** Ap 5.22-24  
**12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

<sup>21</sup> Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. <sup>22</sup> Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaajn mavi mbinjeeghi.” <sup>23</sup> Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anji umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

<sup>24</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aninj non injaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, aninj ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

## **Polu unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri**

### **13**

*(Sapta 13.1--21.14)*

*Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniam mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anji iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuun) koma Sol. \* <sup>2</sup> Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheen ikava nori nigha Goti aniingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua anijn diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aninj ambisevightima, aninj nan injaaraousua maaji.” <sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aninj amandasima aninj zui.

*Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aninj Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. <sup>5</sup> Mee Salamisin othuvigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aninj phorugha gugha aninja akura.

<sup>6</sup> Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khi, Gotin ambuun gumagh.” Anji izii Bar Iesus. <sup>7</sup> A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aninj ze. <sup>8</sup> Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiina akam mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anm mbiniinj atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar an ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaar iphasava an ramuamiusua.

**12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20    **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6    **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37    **13:1** Ap 11.27    \* **13:1** Izii khav Niger, anm mbiniinj kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh.    **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4    **13:3** Ap 6.6    **13:4** Ap 15.39    **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37    **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8



9-10 Sol, an̄ni izīin mav Pol, Gotini Utum an̄gi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, \* “Nīi Satanin otar. Nīi othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar nīin iziva. Ara nīi theeghinamusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Nīiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? <sup>11</sup> Thighira Ikhiv nīin apana ramuva non gamgaan̄n nīin arimaghanīin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nīi aron an̄aran ganighem phatighiva, nīi uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv an̄na arimaghanīia nuesima amin an̄n phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. <sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

*Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri*

<sup>13</sup> Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem̄in ze. <sup>14</sup> Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghumani, an̄go akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, an̄go mem mbikim.”

<sup>16</sup> Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharanīin mee rikhagharīgha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israelīin akhogh̄in gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha an̄na apheen̄n itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! <sup>17</sup> Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavhia mbisevisima, kamagh mee an̄n gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got men̄ga amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan̄n Isivin mee nighava akira athi. <sup>18</sup> A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir an̄an men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi nīia mena akuruvasi. <sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi men̄ga asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha anīinji. <sup>20</sup> Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegeha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun̄n gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin men̄ga anīinji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhogh̄in gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an̄na an̄an nīi. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khīi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khīi bar vhusvhuisi gumagh, a khīi vhusvhuisi bisi bar andara ramuanga.’ <sup>23</sup> Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

**13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 \* **13:9-10** Izīin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman izīin mav. Izīin khav Pol, a Grighīin̄na akaman izīi. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighīin̄na akama mbingger tharsi thoon̄n inaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a izīin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26

<sup>24</sup> Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vñngeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Jonin inaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiinra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khiin.'

<sup>26</sup> Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenji iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvagir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. <sup>28</sup> Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. <sup>29</sup> Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonja athi. <sup>30</sup> Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. <sup>31</sup> A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anj gani. Thighira anj ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anj gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vñngeeghi.

<sup>32</sup> Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' <sup>33</sup> Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unjuun nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi, 'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

<sup>34</sup> Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegeha khaar unjuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' <sup>35</sup> Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

<sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi raffir anjanan ana raffa. Gumughun anj khum ukuri. <sup>37</sup> Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegeha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati. <sup>38-39</sup> Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegeha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi inaan khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi

**13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26    **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27    **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46    **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8    **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15    **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42    **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24    **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8    **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16    **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5  
**13:34** Ais 55.3    **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31    **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29    **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12; Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19

anda gina amaangava, menja amuima mee anja arimaghaniin indera. <sup>40</sup> Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirrightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. <sup>41</sup> 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar an ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

<sup>42</sup> Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniinm mbingeeghi, "Anjo avhughususanu uthugh thavin nomthehgh ziva bisir kharsiri mbinginggi tharsir nomthehgh ee mbikimanga." <sup>43</sup> Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabas gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen gin ikava anji izii ufhi. Aniinj mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anji ukuarkuvan apheen ikhii."

<sup>44</sup> Gumughun avhughususanu uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. <sup>45</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi. <sup>46</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anja ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anja nomthehgha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anja igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. <sup>47</sup> Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmibusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti. <sup>49</sup> Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue. <sup>50</sup> Izii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheen gin ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Izii itira gumasi marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniinm mbatoghi. <sup>51</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja aniinj. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. <sup>52</sup> Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

## 14

### *Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir ohevira, aniinj guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniinj khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. <sup>2</sup> Judarir marsi

**13:40** Ais 29.14    **13:41** Hab 1.5    **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12    **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10    **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19    **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32    **13:48** Ap 11.18    **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12    **13:51** Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6    **13:52** Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46    **14:2** Ap 13.45

nighinighana aghavaghar aniijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menga amui. <sup>3</sup> Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruwan Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniinga aniinsima, aniij gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Aniij mee mbingger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa.” <sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. <sup>5</sup> Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, angir aniingi inivightima aniij arimanja.”

*Pol ri Barnabas Litra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>6</sup> Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Litra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. <sup>7</sup> Aniij khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

<sup>8</sup> Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin angari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. <sup>9</sup> A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghama.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbinggeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!” <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbinggimigiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. \* <sup>13</sup> Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anj phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

<sup>14</sup> Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniij bisir kharsi varaegha, aniij non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbinggeeghi, <sup>15</sup> “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbinggeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniij. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhira amuisi God. <sup>16</sup> Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. <sup>17</sup> A gen monduki phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” <sup>18</sup> Aniij bisir kharsir mem mbinggi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbinggiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee angagha aphuraphuruva

**14:3** Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4    **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11    **14:6** Mt 10.23    **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2    **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4    **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6    \* **14:12** Grighiijna akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii.    **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17    **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3    **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20



aghae rako bisir anğara aniin thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniingha amuisi phati.

<sup>19</sup> Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menğa amuisi, mee Polin aphanagha amui. Mee anğir Poli inivigha anğ ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha gıva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu. <sup>20</sup> Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniin Derbenini unjuun zui.

*Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menğa anindi*

<sup>21</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniin nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghın ze. <sup>22</sup> Aniin gamgaan suren gumasigha aniingava akuruvasiri mbingıngir menğa amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniin kamagh mem mbingı kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhıran khavina avhen manğamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianğa.” <sup>23</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhıva athigha gıva. Mauthughura aniin memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhıvan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhıvana afhari athi.

*Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghın zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.*

<sup>24</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighın ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighın ze. <sup>25</sup> Aniin Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha gıvagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. <sup>26</sup> Aniin Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniin ufhuaragha khagh anğ ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniin nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniin phorugh ikhıti aniin injaaran khav ramuanğa.” Aniin injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniin ana gıva. <sup>27</sup> Aniin Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniin kamagh mem mbingıgeghi, “Got anğana agharaniin bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghınan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” <sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuigha aniin khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

## 15

*Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemıni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti*

<sup>1</sup> Judian distrighın gumasir marsi Antioghın zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin manıva non momoonn niro ofhısia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianğa. Gee non momoonn niro ofhısia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.” <sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikıvan men phorughava anğ amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingı kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi anğon phorugh Jerusalemın maanıva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughıva akaman khava rikirami.”

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghınan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem

**14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11    **14:21** Mt 28.19    **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3  
**14:23** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40    **14:26** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40    **14:27** Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12    **15:1** Wkp 12.3; Jo 7.22; Ga 2.12; 5.2; Kl 2.8; 2.11; 2.16    **15:2** Ap 11.30; Ga 2.1



mbiŋgeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbiŋgingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanu bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiŋn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniiŋn andar gun mem mbiŋgeeghi. <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Farisiŋna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin maniva non momoonŋn niro ofhisia righoromi.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagha iti. <sup>7</sup> Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbiŋgi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonŋn nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, ‘Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuonŋn mbiŋgingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.’ <sup>8</sup> Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiŋni. A enga amuisi moghira, a menŋa amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. <sup>9</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋn Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anŋa arimasi rifhaanŋni uzue. <sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manŋan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manŋan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniŋga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? <sup>11</sup> En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, ‘En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiŋn gamgaanŋn bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbiŋgeeghi. Aniiŋn kamaghiusue, “Got aniiŋn afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniiŋn mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. <sup>14</sup> Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, ‘Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menŋa amuisi, mee anŋn gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’ <sup>15</sup> Gotina ambuonŋn gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbiŋgimŋgira khara, <sup>16</sup> ‘Got kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh ziiiva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramuighti a inderaghami. <sup>17-18</sup> Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir

**15:4** Ap 14.27    **15:7** Ap 10.1-43    **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15    **15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22    **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1    **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11    **15:12** Ap 14.27    **15:13** Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9    **15:14** Ap 15.7-9    **15:16** Amo 9.11-12

mera aniingam phatighami. <sup>20</sup> Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri.’ <sup>21</sup> Gee ikaani. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anna akam unjumar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an rimbori.”

*Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi*

<sup>22</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu koma Jerusalemu iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbimbambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas an iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniin Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniin amandasima aniin Pol ri Barnabas phorugha Antioghini zui. <sup>23</sup> Aniin mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuun. <sup>24</sup> Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. <sup>25</sup> Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniin mbisevigha aniin amandasi aniin Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniin en aveenphomana aghuunni. <sup>26</sup> Gumaghan khaniin, aniin noniingi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. <sup>27</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniin amanda. <sup>28</sup> Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthege gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maani. <sup>29</sup> Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Jerusalemu iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalemu thaegha Antioghini guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan mena aniini. <sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Antioghini iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar mena aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. <sup>32</sup> Judas ri Sailas aniin ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniin. Aniin mbingingir avhirara mena amui. Kamagha amuisi aniin aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. <sup>33-34</sup> Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amindigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthege Jerusalemu gumasi mee ameeni tharsiviusua zui. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniin phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

**15:20** Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21**  
 Ap 13.15 **15:24** Ap 15.1 **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29**  
 Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 \* **15:33-34** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghini iti.”

*Pol ri Barnabas noniij abighi*

<sup>36</sup> Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbinjgeeghi, “Anja nomthegeh unjuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.” <sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniijn gin mananga. <sup>38</sup> Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniijn athaegha aniijn phorugha inaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniijn phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. <sup>39</sup> Aniijn akamndoonni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniijn nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniijn nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniijn gu. <sup>41</sup> Aniijn Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

**16***Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. <sup>2</sup> Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anm mbinji kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unjuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin momoonn nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaaji, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. <sup>4</sup> Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu Jerusalemin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir vinjigha arui. <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

*Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani*

<sup>6</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riin gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. <sup>7</sup> Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. <sup>8</sup> Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unju mogh gueghire. <sup>9</sup> Pol rimaajn irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anja aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura.” <sup>10</sup> Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaajji, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi.

**15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11    **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10    **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5    **16:2** Fl 2.19-22    **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5    **16:4** Ap 15.23-29    **16:5** Ap 2.47    **16:6** Ap 18.23    **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15    **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13    \* **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, “ee” iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “ee”. Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khuaj “ee” nomthegeha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.40in gan).

*Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti*

<sup>11</sup> Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. <sup>12</sup> Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zui unjuuni ikhivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. <sup>13</sup> Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. <sup>14</sup> Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevira mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen ikava an izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv an nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. <sup>15</sup> An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaar nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhi.” A kamagh ee mbingi bar ena aghorima ee an gin gue.

*Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gamba othuvhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima an garir gumasi ana amuir inaan khavin angoro ovhisiri avhirara nii. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi.” <sup>18</sup> A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol angi iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, “Khi Kraisi Iesusini iziin nim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!” Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura an garir gumasi ikaani, men angoro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anin ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. <sup>20</sup> Mee anin akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua guga kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Judian gumaghaniin. Anin eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. <sup>21</sup> Anin ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anin ee mbingeeghi.” <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi aninga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee anin shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan anin mbisogh.” <sup>23</sup> Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anin mbisuegha givaghava, anin nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira anin ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anin. <sup>24</sup> Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, anin nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, anin usuaniin ambuura khan khavin phorugha anin ikhee.

<sup>25</sup> Gumughuni rimaanra arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anin kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi anin mbarasima <sup>26</sup> mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aninkui. Maghira rivinan kirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee

**16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8    **16:16** Ap 19.24    **16:17** Mk 1.24; 1.34    **16:18** Mk 16.17    **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5    **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6    **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2    **16:26** Ap 4.31; 5.19; 12.7; 12.10



rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. <sup>27</sup> Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. <sup>28</sup> Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, “Ni nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.” <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanjn gugha anijnna aghan iri. <sup>30</sup> Ana anijn nigha akiran otogha anijnna azaaghi, “Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?”

<sup>31</sup> Ana anijnm mbikemisima anijn ana ikara, “Ni nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi.” <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura anijn Ikhivan akaman anj mbingiva anj phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> Ma Rimaanji, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav anijn nigha anijn uzuu urue. Anijn uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. <sup>34</sup> Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer anijnna anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

<sup>35</sup> Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ni Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima anijn maaji.’ ” <sup>36</sup> Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anjo Sailasiri maaji.’ Mamagh anjo thighira maaji. Anjo navana amijnndighan maaji.” <sup>37</sup> Anj mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiin gumaghaniin maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaan anjam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anjam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manjanga.”

<sup>38</sup> Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiin gumaghaniin mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. <sup>39</sup> Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirtigha riphenan gugha anijn amiva anijnna akua akiran gua, anijnm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unuuni khivan khava thaegh maaji.” <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura anijn rivinan khirtigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja anijnna, gumughuna anijn gu.

## 17

### *Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Anijn gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotin mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi



kamaghiusue, “Kraisii mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khhii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” \* 4 Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenon ikava anni izii ufhi tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

5 Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoonon mannamiusua, ithimakarigha aniiin usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. 6 Mee aniiin ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniin osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. 7 Mauthughura Jesona aniiin nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniin Sisar osirisir othevir gin mannan bar iphirphiri. Aniiin kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anni izii Iesus.’” 8 Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphanii, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. 9 Mauthughura unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphanii kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee mannannga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

### *Beriani unuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun*

10 Amin phirima, Kraisiina andarsi uzuamira aniiin amandasi aniiin Beriani unuun gu. Aniiin gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. 11 Beriani unuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingii viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbingimingii, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingii, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. 12 Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

13 Tesalonaikani unuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unua thaegha gua Beriani unuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. 14 Kraisiina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeenon gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unuuni ikhavire iti. 15 Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman mennga aniiin.

### *Pol Atensini unuuni ikava akami ukuri*

16 Pol Atensini unuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. 17 A bighan khaviviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gughu, Gotin

\* 17:3 Mbingingiman khavin mbiniin, Kraisi, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” 17:4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 17:5 Ro 16.21 17:6 Ap 16.20 17:7 Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 17:11 Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 17:13 Ap 13.50; 14.19 17:17 Ap 18.19

apheenji ikava aŋni izii ufhuir Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. <sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati.” Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthehgh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, “A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati.” <sup>19-20</sup> Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii an gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi.” <sup>21</sup> (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

<sup>22</sup> Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin mannamiusua bar aghavaghari. <sup>23</sup> Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiran mav anji iti. Ma osir kamaghiusue, ‘Ee ikeensi phatisir asaanja aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.’ Thighira gee gin zaira asaan khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

<sup>24</sup> Asaan mav iti. An izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anji iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. <sup>25</sup> Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aninji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. <sup>26</sup> Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anga aphihi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithe arighi. <sup>27</sup> Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmiusua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. <sup>28-29</sup> Anara anja amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.’ Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

<sup>30</sup> Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninnga kamaghiusue, ‘Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.’ <sup>31</sup> Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthehgha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaanji. Kha

**17:24** Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5    **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48    **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20    **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26    **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14    **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

<sup>32</sup> Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua.” <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. <sup>34</sup> Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anni izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

## 18

### *Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. <sup>2</sup> A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anni izii Akwila. Anni unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anni iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanjiri.” Kamagha amuigha, anii Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniihn ganamiusua zui. <sup>3</sup> Pol ivhira aniihn mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniihn ganamiusua gua, aniihn aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. <sup>4</sup> Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh mengi ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. <sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. An iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. <sup>8</sup> Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

<sup>9</sup> Rimaan mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. <sup>10</sup> Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” <sup>11</sup> Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaan ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

<sup>12</sup> Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava

anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi. <sup>13</sup> Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenɲ ikava anɲi izii ufhi.’ ” <sup>14</sup> Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anɲo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. <sup>15</sup> Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” <sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. <sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeenɲ anɲm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anra amu.”

### *Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii*

<sup>18</sup> Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. <sup>19</sup> Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniin thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. <sup>20</sup> Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anɲm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. <sup>21</sup> A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghiim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjua thaegha ze. <sup>22</sup> A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

### *Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri*

<sup>24</sup> Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anɲi izii Apolos, anɲi inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anɲmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirisir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anɲ niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anɲ nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anɲ mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anɲ niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun Apolos Akaiian distrighin manɲamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anɲa aniinɲa, ana niamiusua Akaiian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaiian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anɲ itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. <sup>28</sup> Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanɲ akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingeer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

**18:14** Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19    **18:15** Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19    **18:18** Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1    **18:19** Ap 17.17    **18:21** Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15    **18:25** Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11    **18:26** Ap 19.8    **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1    **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5



## 19

### *Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. <sup>2</sup> A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.” <sup>3</sup> Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee ururan manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

<sup>4</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.’ ” <sup>5</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi. <sup>7</sup> Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, “12 pila.”

<sup>8</sup> Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. <sup>10</sup> Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

### *Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua*

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. <sup>12</sup> Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khi mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!” <sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khi Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaani, gee thaena?” <sup>16</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menja asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphenana thaegha ara akiran gue. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. <sup>18</sup> Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>19</sup> Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi

**19:1** 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6    **19:2** Ap 2.38; 8.16    **19:3** Mt 3.11    **19:4** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4    **19:6** Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46    **19:9** Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2    **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15  
**19:11** Ap 14.3    **19:12** Ap 5.15    **19:13** Mk 9.38    **19:15** Mk 1.24; 1.34    **19:17** Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11



rifhaan̄n anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan an̄giro ovhisiri utu. <sup>20</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbinḡngimi unuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbinḡirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir ijaari.

*Efesusini unuun gumasi Polia atari*

<sup>21</sup> Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalem̄ni unuun man̄namiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a man̄i Masedonian distrighino otogh man̄i Akasian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalem̄no otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khi Jerusalem̄ni ikeghiva, gin khi Romiin̄n unuuni ikhivan man̄nanga.” <sup>22</sup> Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin̄, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin̄ nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin̄ amanda. A nombi man̄ Esian distrighin̄ ikhee.

<sup>23</sup> Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinḡngiman̄ ikhiva amui. <sup>24</sup> Gumaghan mav, an̄ni izii Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana an̄giro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaan̄na amigh Artemisi riphenan̄ min̄ gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha ijaarava an̄giro ovhisiri avhirara nii. <sup>25</sup> Demetriusin phorugha ijaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha ijaara amuava an̄n phorugha ivhin̄ ikee. A kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaan̄i. Ee an̄giro ovisir ijaaran̄ khavi amuava an̄giro ovisir ikii nii. <sup>26</sup> Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava an̄m mbinḡheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbinḡi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaan̄ra goti phati.’ <sup>27</sup> Polin akaman khav ena an̄giro ovisir ijaaran̄ iziina aghuun̄ra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin̄. Am mbinḡhiminḡi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan̄ khav bar an̄ga aruisima mee kha asaan̄na amighan̄ izii ufheghem phatighami!”

<sup>28</sup> Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbinḡi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv̄ iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaan̄n amigh!” <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin̄ unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar nin̄niin̄ni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin̄ ukuruvagha, nori akuvir an̄anan ikhivan uzuamira akh̄risiigha gue. Aniin̄ Masedonian distrighin̄ gumaghaniin̄ Polin phorugha arui thani. <sup>30</sup> Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phogh̄in̄ thoon̄n man̄namiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin̄ iti tharsi an̄n thevi. <sup>31</sup> Ivhira Efesusin̄ gavmanin̄ gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveen̄mbua, mee an̄m̄iusua akam amanga mbighiravira an̄n righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii an̄anan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin̄ man̄nan̄ thaghiri.”

<sup>32</sup> Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin̄ nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbinḡi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavin̄ mbinḡi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin̄.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinḡgeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. <sup>34</sup> Mee ikaan̄i, a Judarir akogh̄in̄ gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv̄ iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaan̄n amigh!” Men dindii aron̄ ineendagh uthughun phuninin̄ gu.

**19:20** Ap 6.7; 12.24    **19:21** Ap 18.21; 20.22; 23.11; Ro 1.13; 15.24-28; Ga 2.1    **19:22** Ro 16.23; 2 Ti 4.20    **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8    **19:24** Ap 16.16-19    **19:26** Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; Ap 17.29; 2 Ti 1.15    **19:29** Ap 20.4; 27.2; Ro 16.23; 1 Ko 1.14; Kl 4.10; Fm 24    **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. <sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. <sup>37</sup> Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. <sup>38</sup> Demetrius phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. <sup>39</sup> Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manji nomtheugh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. <sup>40</sup> Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbiniin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimingi phati.” <sup>41</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui*

<sup>1</sup> Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. <sup>2</sup> A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. <sup>3</sup> A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomtheugh Masedonian distrighin zii. <sup>4</sup> A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimius, anin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. <sup>5</sup> Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. <sup>6</sup> Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomtheugh givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuvivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. \*

### *Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anga amuisima a nomtheugh rikavhi*

<sup>7</sup> Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra mannamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanrarighan utu. \* <sup>8</sup> Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu

**20:4** Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 \* **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, “Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu.” Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 \* **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi.

bar phuvira anja arimaghaniinga amuisima, a mee gamiij niamusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj garima, a bar aremi. <sup>10</sup> Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, “Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti.” <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphii mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. <sup>12</sup> A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anri riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

*Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniiij Miletusini unjuun zii*

<sup>13</sup> Ee kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga.” Pol nombi kamaghiusue, “Khiu utuavin manjanga.” Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. <sup>14</sup> Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. <sup>15</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanja ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. <sup>16</sup> Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemini unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. \*

*Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii vingeeghi*

<sup>17</sup> Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. \* <sup>18</sup> Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaaji, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. <sup>19</sup> Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. <sup>20</sup> Khii gena akuruvaghama akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. <sup>21</sup> Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanja, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhi.’ <sup>22</sup> Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. <sup>23</sup> Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaaji, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.’

<sup>24</sup> Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga aniji. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

<sup>25</sup> Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaaji, thighira gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem

---

**20:10** 1 Kin 17.21    **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8    \* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan.    **20:17** Ap 18.21    \* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muanj an isaghuni iti. Aniiij thoonn ambamban 50 kilomitanu utu.    **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10    **20:19** Ap 20.3    **20:22** Ap 19.21  
**20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3    **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7

phatighami. <sup>26-27</sup> Khii bighan khuanmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. <sup>28</sup> Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran njaanan menji uvhuesi. <sup>29</sup> Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athir min gen thoon zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. <sup>30</sup> Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vingeeghi. Mee kamaghira amughtima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga. <sup>31</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

<sup>32</sup> Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anji ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

<sup>33</sup> Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasis vhusvhuisi phati.

<sup>34</sup> Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri inaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. <sup>35</sup> Khii amuisiri inaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

<sup>36</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>37</sup> Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori. <sup>38</sup> Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

## 21

### *Polii ukur nigha Jerusalemii unjuun zii*

<sup>1</sup> Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighisiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. <sup>2</sup> Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. <sup>3</sup> Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. <sup>4</sup> Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemii unjuun manja thaghiri." <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuur rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>6</sup> Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

**20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2    **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4    **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1    **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19    **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11    **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9    **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2    **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9    **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8    **20:36** Ap 21.5    **20:38** Ap 20.25    **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12    **21:6** Ap 20.36



*Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniḡḡi*

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unḡua thaegha Tolemesini unḡuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuunḡ Krašina andarsigha aniḡḡava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. <sup>8</sup> Amiritusi rimaanḡra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unḡuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuunḡ ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonḡ gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. <sup>9</sup> A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunḡna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

<sup>10</sup> Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unḡuuni itima, Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unḡuun zeghiri. <sup>11</sup> A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “Gotini Utum kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, ‘Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemni unḡuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniḡḡa.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unḡuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem manḡan Polin thivava anḡa aghori. <sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaanḡ indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaanḡ ivhira indera.” <sup>14</sup> Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “Got bigha thavin nira amuamusua ramutima anaanḡ mara nimba othuv.”

**Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri**

*(Sapta 21.15--26.32)*

*Pol gua Jerusalemni unḡuuno oto*

<sup>15-16</sup> Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemni unḡuun guavanambosima Sisariani unḡuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. <sup>17</sup> Ee gua Jerusalemno othuvivisima Krašina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. <sup>18</sup> Amiritusi rimaanḡra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Krašina andarsir gumasira aphanani bar ivhire iti. <sup>19</sup> Poli uthughun aghuunḡ menḡa aniḡḡa, kamaghiusue, “Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanḡa amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbinḡgeeghi.”

*Gumasir arura aphanani Goti riphenan manḡamiusua Polim mbinḡgeeghi*

<sup>20</sup> Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanani kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbinḡḡi kamaghiusue, “Ena avheenḡmḡm, nii ikaanḡ Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviusuava bar aghavaghari. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir marsi akaman niḡḡa asava niḡḡ gina amaḡḡa niḡḡ mbinḡḡi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonḡ itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi viḡḡiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manḡan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non boorir momoonḡ niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ <sup>22</sup> Ee ikaanḡ, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti? <sup>23-24</sup> Ee nii ramuanḡmiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaanḡ ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi

**21:8** Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5    **21:9** Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17    **21:10** Ap 11.28    **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33    **21:12** Mt 16.22    **21:13** Ap 20.24    **21:18** Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9    **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19    **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14    **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3    **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18



ganigh ikeengim mbikimaannga. Mee annga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaanji nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. \* <sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akaira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir annga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, “Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir ohevira ramuannga.”

#### *Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usaira*

<sup>27</sup> Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, <sup>28</sup> “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenannga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiva anra amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi.” <sup>29</sup> (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

<sup>30</sup> Mee Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirsiiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. \*

#### *Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira*

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirsiiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema,

\* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 \* **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen manjannga. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiiṅra, a theeghinanga amui?”<sup>34</sup> Maghira avhiraan ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vinṅeeghi. Mee niṅniṅn maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeṅsi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui.<sup>35</sup> Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee aṅm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi aṅgi isaghupigha zui.<sup>36</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Aṅm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

### *Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi*

<sup>37</sup> Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen maṅṅamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiṅna akaman aṅna azaaghi, “Khiṅ bigha thavin niim mbikimaṅgami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aṅna azaaghi, “Niṅ Grighiṅna akamam mbinṅeeghi?”<sup>38</sup> Khiṅ kamaghiusue, niṅ Isiviṅni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviṅn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira aṅanan gu. Niṅ ma gumaghara ti?”<sup>39</sup> Ana aṅm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Phati. Khiṅ Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khiṅ Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khiṅ izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khiṅ niim mbinṅeeghi, niṅ nam mbinaminaaṅ ratightima, khiṅ akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.”<sup>40</sup> Aṅm mbinṅeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aṅm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruṅna akaman mem mbinṅeeghi.

## 22

### *Pol gumasir phorugha mbinṅeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khiṅ thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khiṅ osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

<sup>2</sup> Mee aṅm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbinṅeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbinṅeeghi,<sup>3</sup> “Khiṅ Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khiṅ Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuṅji. Khiṅ Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khiṅ bar inderaghivirama anda ikaṅji. Gee thighira Gotin gin maṅṅamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khiṅ ivhira mamaghira.”<sup>4</sup> Khiṅ fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi.<sup>5</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaṅji, gee mena azaaṅtima, mee andar gun gem mbikimaṅga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir naṅga anṅṅisima khiṅ utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khiṅ thighira maṅṅiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniṅgami.’ Kamagha amuigha khiṅ bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui.”

*Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti  
(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanngi isira. <sup>7</sup> Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii anja azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiiira?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbinginghiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiiira em mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maani. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’ <sup>11</sup> Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbigiravirama aninggi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun gumaghan mav, anja izii Ananias, a Gotin apheen ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariina akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’ <sup>13</sup> A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegha inderaghi.’ Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, <sup>14</sup> a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaaniiusua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anja iziin mav Iesus nii anja ganiva, ana akamdoonin othuivi vingimingivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. <sup>15</sup> Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. <sup>16</sup> Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino oheviri maghatisi amosighemi.’ ”

*Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda*

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, “Khii gumughun nomthegha Jerusalem zaghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin guga Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. <sup>18</sup> Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem thaegh maani. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anja mbaraeghem phatighami.’ <sup>19</sup> Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaani, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anja mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.’ <sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii maani. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.’ ”

*Poli mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh*

<sup>22</sup> Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anja mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, “Anja mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.” <sup>23</sup> Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar

iphiriphigha kamagha amui. <sup>24</sup> Maghira Romiin mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vinjeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh.” <sup>25</sup> Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniin koma usuanin ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, “Romiiin gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiin unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiin gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiin mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiin gumaghra.” <sup>27</sup> Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiin gumaghara?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Anje, kira.” <sup>28</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Khii nona angoro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiin gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiin gumagh.” <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaanj, Pol Romiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhira avhighevighi.

### *Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>30</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbinjeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’ ” <sup>2</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vinjiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbinjeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir

<sup>22:25</sup> Ap 16.37 \* <sup>22:25</sup> Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiin othivhan mav kamagh mbinjeeghi, “Mee Romiin gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati.” <sup>22:29</sup> Ap 16.38 <sup>23:1</sup> Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 <sup>23:2</sup> 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 <sup>23:3</sup> Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51



othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri.” <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osirir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

<sup>6-8</sup> Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheugh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheugh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomtheugh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menga amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. <sup>9</sup> Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anm mbikemighamati.” <sup>10</sup> Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

<sup>11</sup> Ikhiv rimaan anjmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maani nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

### *Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri*

<sup>12</sup> Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maani mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi.” <sup>13</sup> Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. <sup>14</sup> Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua, ee gin aghaa thava ramanja.’ <sup>15</sup> Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan zii. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anmuisua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

<sup>16</sup> Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha

\* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin anji nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 **23:11** Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23 **23:15** Ap 25.3



kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.”<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti.”

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha anij mbininiin gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?”<sup>20</sup> Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anm mbingimingi nianga.”<sup>21</sup> Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.”<sup>22</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

*Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu*

<sup>23</sup> Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anijm mbingeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanra Sisariani unjuum maanji. <sup>24</sup> Nii Pol iphira aphiighemir hosi tharsi ivhira anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuiivhami.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

<sup>26</sup> Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira khii. <sup>27</sup> Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anji usura. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. <sup>28</sup> Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. <sup>29</sup> Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingingir anja amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran kirthighara athighami o anm mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. <sup>30</sup> Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anja asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaanra nom mbingimingira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanra Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. <sup>32</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi anm phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegeha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. <sup>33</sup> Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aniingava Pol ivhira anja anij. <sup>34</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, <sup>35</sup> kamaghiusue, “Akaman niingava asir

gumasi mee khagho othuvightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

## 24

*Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphan Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. <sup>2</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. <sup>3</sup> Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

<sup>4</sup> Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaraanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuvi, a Nasaretiin akoghin\* gumasir marsi aphan mav. <sup>6-8</sup> A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmuisua, ee anji usura. \* Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi.”

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra.”

### *Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi*

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. <sup>11</sup> Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem gughu Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaan ni utu. <sup>12</sup> Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphendir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. <sup>13</sup> Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

<sup>14</sup> Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhvir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav ‘Kraisina andarsi’ Judarii mee kamaghiusue, ‘Khorigha amui tharsi.’ Khii

<sup>24:5</sup> Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 \* <sup>24:5</sup> Akaman khaan “Nasaretiin akhoghin gumasir marsi” kha akamambaanram mbinin kamagh gu “Kraisina andarsi.” Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anja arisi. <sup>24:6-8</sup> Ap 21.28-30 \* <sup>24:6-8</sup> Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. “Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoon anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thiiin nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiviusua maani.’ ” <sup>24:11</sup> Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 <sup>24:14</sup> Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3

bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi osirisir akaar iti. <sup>15</sup> Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomtheh̄ mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuan̄gamir bighaan̄, khii an̄m̄iusua gari. Akaman nan̄ga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khav̄iusua gara iti. <sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ koma gumasira arimasi rifhaan̄n ivhira, othivhana aghuun̄n gin man̄nam̄iusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri in̄aari.’

<sup>17</sup> Khii ombaarir marsiri un̄uimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomtheh̄ga Jerusalem̄in ze. Khii Goti an̄indi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira an̄giro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. <sup>18</sup> Khii Goti riphenan man̄nam̄iusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, nin̄iira avhirara ivhira phati. \* <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akhogh̄in gumasi marsi Esian distrigh̄ini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem̄in zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan̄n nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun kav̄in Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga. <sup>21</sup> Khii ti men thoon̄n utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan̄n vhusvhuisi phati. Akaman khav, ‘Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheh̄g rikavighemi, bighan kluan̄m̄iusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vin̄gi kamaghiusue, “Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbinḡim̄inḡiar rikirami.” <sup>23</sup> A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbinḡi kamaghiusue, “Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum an̄ni usuighi mbiḡhina thaghiri, Polin aveen̄mbua bisir an̄na akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri.”

*Feliks Polin thivasima an̄na ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>24</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun̄ Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akogh̄ina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava an̄m mbinḡim̄inḡiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krai Iesusin itiro othevi vin̄geeghi. <sup>25</sup> Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbinḡiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vin̄giva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbinḡeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, “Nii thughirati. Nii man̄ni. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks igharisi bighaan̄m̄iusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir an̄giro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir an̄ra aniin̄tima, a Pola thaeghtima a man̄nanga. Bighan kluan̄m̄iusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an̄n phorugha mbinḡeeghi.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina an̄an nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun̄n an̄ni ikiva bar an̄gi iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaesima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

**24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20    **24:16** Ap 23.1    **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28    \* **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir In̄aaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman an̄ga asa kamaghiusue, “A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui.” Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbinḡeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui.    **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15    **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20    **24:22** Ap 23.26    **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30    **24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14

## 25

### *Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"*

<sup>1</sup> Festus Judian distrighin zekhava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. <sup>2</sup> Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. <sup>3</sup> Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee manji anja aravagh utuavin mooenri." <sup>4</sup> Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. <sup>5</sup> Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuighima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

<sup>6</sup> Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apher- agha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmiusua zii. <sup>7</sup> Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalem ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anga asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusim mbikemisi phati. <sup>8</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati."

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighiniighava Polin azaaghi, "Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?" <sup>10</sup> A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira ananambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. <sup>11</sup> Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheenon othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenona arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!" \* <sup>12</sup> Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!"

### *Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi*

<sup>13</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiusua noni Sisariani unuun zui. \* <sup>14</sup> Aniin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. <sup>15</sup> Khii Jerusalem itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira

**25:2** Ap 24.1; 25.15    **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15    **25:7** Ap 24.5-6; 24.13    **25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17    **25:9** Ap 24.27; 25.20    **25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19    \* **25:11** Romiinon othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. \* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan.    **25:14** Ap 24.27



akhoghin gumasira aphanî akaar anġa asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua nîi mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. <sup>16</sup> Khîi kamagh mem mbinġeeghi, ‘Romiiġn othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anġa asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanġn utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanġa khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.’

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khîi thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khîi osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khîi mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. <sup>18</sup> Akaar anġa asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khîi orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anġa asi phati. Khîi kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anġa asamati, phati. <sup>19</sup> Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. <sup>20</sup> Khîi akaman khavim mbiniġmiusua uruiava avheenġi. Khîi inderagha ikeenġi phati. Mauthughura khîi kamagh anġa azaaghi, ‘Nîi ti Jerusalem manġitima, khîi, mee munagh niġġa asira akaa rikirami?’ <sup>21</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khîi rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar ġin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuisi khîi mem mbikemisima, mee anġi usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khîi ġin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanġgami.” <sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Khîi nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Gurum rimaanra, nîi nombira anm mbizeva oraa.”

<sup>23</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhîirira aghui aghuighava, noniġ mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. <sup>24</sup> Festus kamagh mem mbinġeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemi unuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anġa asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nîi anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!’ <sup>25</sup> Khîi ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anġo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiiġni unuuna ana amaanġa. <sup>26</sup> Khîi theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeenġiva, mbikimanġa, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anġa asi. Kamagha amuisima nîi ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanġa anara afhaghiva, anġi ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimtima, khîi inderaghavirama oraeghiva anġn gun osirami. <sup>27</sup> Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, ‘Khîi rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanva, anġo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuun phati.’ ”

## 26

### *Pol Agripa mbinġeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbinġeeghi, “Nîi nombira nombin niaghi.”

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa viġġi kamaghiusue,

<sup>2</sup> “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khîi Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanġa asira akaman khav



ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaan̄n gun n̄i mbikiman̄nga. <sup>3</sup> Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori v̄n̄gi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi n̄i bara anda ikaan̄i. Kamagha amuisi kh̄i n̄ina azaaghi, ‘N̄i inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

<sup>4</sup> Judarii mee bar na ikaan̄i, nani ikhirano othiv, kh̄i iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua kh̄i gumughun zaa Jerusalem̄ni iti. \* <sup>5</sup> Mee fhomira na ikaan̄i, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun n̄im mbikemighemi. Kh̄i ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin̄n akogh̄in gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin̄n othevir gin man̄jamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. <sup>6</sup> Kh̄i thighira osimndisia rik̄irir gumasir arimasi rifhaan̄ni uthusir bigham mbiniin̄n a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima kh̄i nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, an̄n gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaan̄miusuavira osimndighan naan̄ga anindi. <sup>7</sup> En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara an̄n ikava bighan khav̄iusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khav̄iusua garima, bighan khav̄iusuavira, Judarii an̄miusuava akaman nan̄ga asi. <sup>8</sup> Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegeh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

<sup>9</sup> Kh̄i fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, ‘Kh̄i bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiin̄n gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.’ <sup>10</sup> Kh̄i bisir kharsi Jerusalem̄in andagha amui. Kh̄i Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan̄ nigha, kh̄i Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khir̄thighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphan̄i mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, kh̄i ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. <sup>11</sup> Uthusira avhirara kh̄i Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Kh̄i ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva an̄ni iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima kh̄i isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

*Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan̄n niazi*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nan̄ga anin̄gava, mee na amandasima kh̄i Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. <sup>13</sup> O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, kh̄i utuavin gua, garima, an̄aran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nan̄gi isira, an̄aran khav bara aghavagharigha arona an̄ara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi an̄aran khav bar en̄gi isira. <sup>14</sup> Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin an̄gi iree, kh̄i orasima ithin̄n mav Hibruin̄na akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, n̄i manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? N̄i nara afharavasi phati, n̄i mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ <sup>15</sup> Mauthughura kha an̄na azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, n̄i th̄in̄ra?’ Kh̄i mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Kh̄i Iesus, n̄i nara afaravasi. <sup>16</sup> N̄i rikavigh uthuu. Kh̄i thighira noni in̄aariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. N̄i thighira ganisi bisi rako, kh̄i gin n̄in khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunan̄ga. <sup>17</sup> Kh̄i n̄ia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhogh̄in gumasi rako amisi mee iphas n̄i ramutima, kh̄i n̄in ganiva

\* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an an̄ni iti. N̄i akaman khav ikaan̄miusuava Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir In̄aari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13 **26:12** Ap 9.3; 22.6 **26:16** Ap 22.15 **26:17** Ap 22.21

niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. <sup>18</sup> Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii mennga amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niaa amandi.’ ”

### *Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbinjeeghi*

<sup>19</sup> Arama Pol mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha анги phirphirsi phati, kha anna akaman gin zui. <sup>20</sup> Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthegh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ <sup>21</sup> Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. <sup>22</sup> Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbinjeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira an guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. <sup>23</sup> Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Krai anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’ ”

### *Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbinjeeghi*

<sup>24</sup> Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!” <sup>25</sup> Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaar ram mbinjeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbinjeeghi. <sup>26</sup> Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbinjeeghi. <sup>27</sup> Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti.”

<sup>28</sup> An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisin gin man ti?” <sup>29</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimannga, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava <sup>31</sup> riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi

**26:18** Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13      **26:20** Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14      **26:21** Ap 21.30-31      **26:22** Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21      **26:23** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18      **26:26** Jo 18.20      **26:31** Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25

amuisi phati.” <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

## Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui

### 27

(Sapta 27-28)

*Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. \* <sup>2</sup> Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unuimba vikeen mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. <sup>3</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini unuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Polu amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. <sup>4</sup> Ee Saidonini unuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira ananan zui. <sup>5</sup> Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun ikiv Mairana oto. <sup>6</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. <sup>7</sup> Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhurarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuae phatisira ananan gueghiri. <sup>8</sup> Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onarana ataanja ananja zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaan Aghuun ee anmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unuuna aghani iti.

<sup>9</sup> Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh\* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>10</sup> “Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” <sup>11</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh anijn nighinighan gin zui. <sup>12</sup> Ifhanaan khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara mannamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unuuno otuivighiva kha gamiin ikhivan gan kha unuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaan mogh zui.

<sup>26:32</sup> Ap 25.11    <sup>27:1</sup> Ap 25.12; 25.25    \* <sup>27:1</sup> Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu.    <sup>27:2</sup> Ap 19.29    <sup>27:3</sup> Ap 24.23    \* <sup>27:9</sup> Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmuisua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediterenian onar rikhavima ukuri arui phati.    <sup>27:10</sup> Ap 27.22

### *Gamiijn ikhiv koma ojar rikavi*

<sup>13</sup> Sautin gamiijna amiinjndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inder-aghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaano otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino ojara mbikeenj zui. <sup>14-15</sup> Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha ojara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimburi, “Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanjmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn anju uvhueema a phura zui. <sup>16</sup> Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenj gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. <sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan ojarana ataanj iti giririjn mavanajna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. <sup>18</sup> Gamiijn koma ojar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanjra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran avhen iti bisi nigha ojarana anda ukuri. <sup>19</sup> Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhira anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. \* <sup>20</sup> Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira enji uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

<sup>21</sup> Uthughuni uruaraanj gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. <sup>22</sup> Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. <sup>23</sup> Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanj Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, <sup>24</sup> ‘Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanjni utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Nii phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.’ <sup>25</sup> Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanj, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuvhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaenjiri avhighavigha thaghiri. <sup>26</sup> Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiijn anju uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami.”

<sup>27</sup> 14 pila rimaanjrarir gamiijn anju uvhurasima ee Mediterenian ojarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanjra arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, “Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati.” <sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee ojarani ukhondighi ikaanjmuisua umbueenj ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun ojarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee ojarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. <sup>29</sup> Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji anjii tharsi itira anjanan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran giranjirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjmuisuava nori Gotin phorugha mbinjeeghi. <sup>30</sup> Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimaanjmuisua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano ojaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran ankarir ukuri.” <sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila

\* **27:19** Grighiijna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anj mbinjemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Ap 28.1 **27:31** Ap 27.22



mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjgeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi.” <sup>32</sup> Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menja aghori, “14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. <sup>34</sup> Khii thighira gem mbinjgeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoon thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami.” <sup>35</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. <sup>36</sup> Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi. <sup>37</sup> Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. <sup>38</sup> Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbinhivighigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

### *Ukur maghatighi*

<sup>39</sup> Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gughu giririnja aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukrou uruivaghiva anra ramuightima a ti manji giririnj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaan vhusvhusi. <sup>40</sup> Mee ankariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinmuisua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataanj zui. <sup>41</sup> Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoon ifhivir giririnja iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava anj giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. <sup>42</sup> Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii onaran ameen diiva ataanj maniva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, “Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataanj manji. <sup>44</sup> Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanangami.” Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

## 28

### *Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti*

<sup>1</sup> Ee inderaghavira gua onaram mbikeen othuisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. <sup>2</sup> Mee ohevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmuisua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. <sup>3</sup> Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. <sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaan thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, ‘Anna angamire ikaan thughatis phati.’ ” <sup>5</sup> Pol ukurugha



keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavın bigha thav Polia otosi phati. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “Anm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav anjmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaaj mav maghi.”

<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav anj izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anj unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. <sup>8</sup> Anj inaghaves areeghi, anj mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anj iphia athisima, a nomthegha indera. <sup>9</sup> A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menja amuima mee nomthegha indera. <sup>10</sup> Mee othevir aghuura enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatise bise andar enja aningava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

### *Pol gua Romin oto*

<sup>11</sup> Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriin unuun ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaaj Susino otaran akhinakhinaniin inedaghaniin anj iti. Anin iziinin Kastor ri Poluks. <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. <sup>13</sup> Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanra, Sautina amandasi gamiin rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unuuno othuivi. <sup>14</sup> Ee anamoghini Kraisa andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unuun ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiin unuun ikhivan zui. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavın Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bise amandira anjanan goghirava avheenmbuara aghegha nom sivagha gua bise amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunin Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphenan thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj ganangami.

### *Pol Romina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>17</sup> Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghın gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menja amuisi phati, o en avhavar othiva thav irighavikinisisi phati, Judarir akhoghın gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiinna afhari athi. <sup>18</sup> Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, <sup>19</sup> Judarir akhoghın gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Rominga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbiniin thav iti phati. <sup>20</sup> Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorugum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav,

Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagha Polim mbingeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin ninga amuisi phati. <sup>22</sup> Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaanji igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

<sup>23</sup> Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisiri osiri vingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. <sup>24</sup> Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaar, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. <sup>25</sup> Mee norira norir thoon akaar nori visogha mee mannamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaar gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, <sup>26</sup> ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. <sup>27</sup> Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegh inderaghami.’ ”

<sup>28-29</sup> Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee namiusua mbikemisir akaar aghui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” \*

<sup>30</sup> Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. \* <sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anni utuava phirighem bar phati.

---

**28:22** Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14    **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14    **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10    **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11    \* **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vinggiva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16    \* **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhisirima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19